

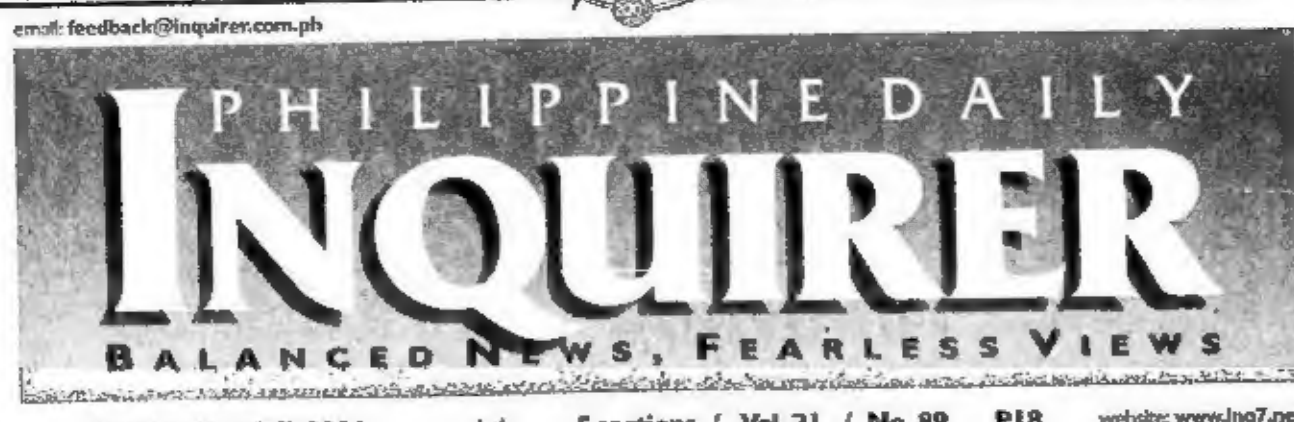
## Proficiency of high school seniors in Filipino declines

By Alcuin Papa

THE PROFICIENCY OF FOURTH YEAR HIGH school students in Filipino, the national language, has declined significantly over the past few years, according to the Department of Education.

Results of the National Achievement Test (NAT) last year showed that students scored 42.48 percent in Filipino, down by almost 20 percentage points from 61.26 percent in 2001.

PROFICIENCY/A14



## Pacquiao et al. delay flight; airline staff irked

By Nikko Dizon

FILIPINO BOXING CHAMPION MANNY PACQUIAO earned the ire of Philippine Airlines staff yesterday after he held up a PAL flight to Hong Kong and did not appear to be the least bit apologetic about it.

He was also a no-show for the preliminary investigation yesterday of a case brought against him by a former lover seeking support for a 2-year-old boy he had reportedly fathered. In-

PACQUIAO/A14

## Malacañang open to talks with military rebs, but ...

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr., Philip C. Tuleza and Christian V. Esguerra

MALACAÑANG YESTERDAY SAID it was ready to discuss with soldiers the "underlying causes" of military restiveness, but it would not agree to the meeting being turned into a propaganda forum.

The Palace statement coincided with renewed calls from two Roman Catholic bishops and a leading senator for the administration to reveal or help uncover the truth behind the unresolved "Hello Garci" tape scandal.

"There seems to be no sincere action on the part of the executive to search for the truth," Borongan Bishop Leonardo Medroso said in a telephone interview.

A military group that threatened to withdraw its support of President Macapagal-Arroyo had indicated it was prepared to meet with her but that the issue of the alleged involvement of some generals in probable fraud in the 2004 presidential election must be on the agenda.

"The dialogue agenda is open for all relevant and vital issues affecting the Armed Forces. All voices within the chain of command will be heard but the discussion must not be used as a vehicle for propaganda," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said in a statement.

Malacañang has repeatedly said that Ms Arroyo won the election fairly and that claims she cheated were propaganda by her political foes.

In a phone interview, Bunye refused to say categorically if Ms Arroyo would agree to discuss poll fraud in talks with the military on issues dividing the Armed Forces of the Philippines.

"We don't want to go into specifics just yet," Bunye said. "All I can say is that we're open to dialogue and we don't want to reject any specific issue at this point."

"We don't want the forum to be used for grandstanding or espousing their causes," he added.

In a prepared statement, Bunye said, "It is important to know the underlying causes and reasons that drive our soldiers to meddle in politics."

"We hope that these would finally clear up the issues that have been muddled by destabilizers and coup plotters and infuse

MALACAÑANG/A6

# GMA opponents shift battle to SC

## Gov't argues petitions against 1017 already moot



CONGRESSWOMEN, together with party-list Representatives Joel Virador and Teddy Casiño, celebrate the start of Women's Month in Congress by releasing doves to dramatize their protest against the arrest orders issued against five of their colleagues for rebellion. JOAN BONDOC

By Armand Nocum, TJ Burgonio and Christine O. Avendaño

GOVERNMENT LAWYERS yesterday told the Supreme Court that President Macapagal-Arroyo's lifting of her proclamation of a state of national emergency had made petitions challenging its constitutionality moot and academic and should be dismissed.

But court spokesperson Ismael Khan said the magistrates would hear today as scheduled oral arguments on the petitions.

"The hearing will be conducted ... because of the transcendental importance of the issues involved," Khan said.

"There is authority for the view that the court will decide the question even if it has been rendered moot."

Senate President Franklin Drilon warned the magistrates that the threat to press freedom remained and that five lawmakers were practically under detention in the House of Representatives, where they had sought protection.

"I urge the Supreme Court to decide on the petitions on the merits, rather than consider them moot and academic. If these things continue, then you know the media and freedom of the press may become academic at a certain point. There's a threat that this will be done again. A state of emergency can be called again," Drilon said.

Fr. Joaquin Bernas, a noted constitutionalist, also raised the possibility that the high court would issue a ruling on Ms Arroyo's controversial Proclamation No. 1017.

He cited two previous cases questioning Ms Arroyo's use of her

GMA OPPONENTS/A6

## Women rule House, but only for a day

By Michael Lim Ubac

WOMEN HAVE TAKEN OVER THE House leadership—but only for a day.

Women legislators yesterday took over the reins of power from Speaker Jose de Venecia and House Majority Leader Prospero Nograles in observance of Women's Month.

The symbolic gesture is part of a monthlong celebration to push for key pro-women and family legislation.

Nueva Ecija Rep. Josefina Josen, chair of the House committee on women, presided over the session, while Cebu Rep. Clavel Martinez was majority leader.

Wearing a pink terno, Ilocos Norte

Rep. Imee Marcos served as minority leader in lieu of Sorsogon Rep. Francis Escudero.

The rest of the 37-woman bloc in the chamber delivered privilege speeches on varied issues such as women in governance, experiences during martial law, intensifying women's role in technology, breastfeeding, the equality of Muslim men and women, and reproductive health.

They also filed a resolution questioning the plight of Gabriela party-list Rep. Liza Maza who, along with four other militant lawmakers, had been placed under House custody after being ar-

WOMEN/A14

## Cops not amused by mock beauty pageant vs GMA



POLICE YESTERDAY DISPERSED A mock beauty pageant calling for President Macapagal-Arroyo's ouster and arrested an organizer just days after the President lifted a state of emergency, saying the threat of a coup had diminished.

About two dozen women activists from the left-wing Akbayan party were preparing to stage the colorful protest when riot police pushed them with shields, arresting a male

COPS/A6

## 'Crash' pulls off Oscar upset for best picture

LOS ANGELES—"CRASH" PULLED OFF ONE of the biggest upsets in Academy Awards history, winning best picture on Sunday over the front-runner "Brokeback Mountain."

"Crash," featuring a huge cast in crisscrossing story lines over a chaotic 36-hour period in Los Angeles, rode a late surge of praise that lifted it past the cowboy romance "Brokeback Mountain," a film that had won most other key Hollywood honors.

"We are humbled by the other nominees in this category. You have made this year one of the most breathtaking and stunning maverick years in American cinema," said "Crash" producer Cathy Schulman.

Schulman was commenting on a year that saw the box office sinking, provocative independent films dominating big studio fare and a tiny-budgeted ensemble drama from outside Hollywood taking first prize.

Philip Seymour Hoffman was named best actor for playing homosexual writer Truman Capote in "Capote," while Hollywood sweetheart Reese Witherspoon was voted best actress for her performance as country singer June Carter in "Walk the Line."

George Clooney won an Oscar for best sup-

CRASH/A7



ANG Lee poses with his Oscar for best director for "Brokeback Mountain," the first Asian to garner the award.



PHILIP Seymour Hoffman, adjudged best actor for his role in "Capote," and Reese Witherspoon, best actress for her role in "Walk the Line," meet press photographers backstage with their trophies.

## Cops nab big resin importer for smuggling

By Luige A. del Puerto and Leila B. Salaverria

IN ONE OF THEIR MOST DECISIVE ACTIONS against smuggling, which costs the government some P100 billion in foregone revenues yearly, police arrested on Sunday an importer with purported ties to the First Family.

Police arrested Samuel Lee, 41, after he disembarked from a plane from Hong Kong.

Shortly after, the police investigator, Chief Supt. Jesus Versoza, sent a text message to reporters calling Lee "the most notorious smuggler of plastic resin."

Before the arrest, police seized three container vans full of plastic resin, which Lee allegedly took out of the Bureau of Customs on March 4. Resin is a major component in the manufacture of plastic products, such as chairs and tables.

"They are well-entrenched. They are con-

COPS NAB/A6



Mturo Manja	Partly Cloudy	Yiello/Bautied	Cloudy with Rain
Bogwe	Partly Cloudy	Nexax	Cloudy with Rain
Togogogao	Partly Cloudy	Cebu	Rain
Laag	Partly Cloudy	Tafelban	Rain
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	Gen. A. Raulen	Rain
Togmyra	Partly Cloudy	Zamchanga	Cloudy with Rain
Lagazil	Cloudy with Rain	Cogypae de the	Cloudy with Rain
Calapao	Cloudy with Rain	Daveo	Rain



## Bro. Eddie accuses gov't of censorship

By Alcuin Papa

ALTHOUGH EVANGELIST BRO. Eddie Villanueva maintained it was government-inspired censorship, the QTV network said yesterday it did not air an episode of "Diyos at Bayan" which dealt with the Edsa 1 anniversary and Proclamation 1017 because the show did not live up to the station's rules on balanced presentation of issues.

Villanueva, a defeated presidential candidate and strong critic of President Macapagal-Arroyo, claimed in an interview that a government agent had called the QTV or GMA 7 not to air the episode because it "did not conform with the standards" set by PNP chief Arturo Lomibao.

The program is produced by Villanueva's Zoe TV, which owns the franchise to operate Channel 11 but turned over the station's operation to GMA 7 for a fee and the right to keep some of his programs on the air.

In a statement sent to the Inquirer, Jojo Aquino of QTV's Corporate Communication Department said that the station did not air the "Diyos at Bayan" episode on Feb. 26 "because it was not in accordance with QTV's policy on balanced treatment of issues."

"The top management of co-producer/blocktimer Zoe Broadcasting Network is aware of this policy," the statement said.

It said the decision "had nothing to do with Proclamation No. 1017. The network has exercised

this option with "Diyos at Bayan" in the past—even before Proclamation 1017 was issued."

The program's host, veteran broadcast journalist Kata Inocencio, said in a separate interview that there was "nothing threatening" about their discussion.

Inocencio said the "Diyos at Bayan" episode was a discussion on the Edsa 1 anniversary. Her guests were three lawyers, including Atty. Lorna Kapunan, and some members of the religious. But since Proclamation 1017 was in effect at that time, the discussion veered toward it.

In the discussion, Kapunan and other lawyers voiced opposition to 1017, one nun pointed to surveys showing Ms Arroyo was unpopular, while a priest denounced the breaking up of rallies on Feb. 24, Inocencio said, adding that Bishop Julio Labayan spoke of the need to resolve the "Hello Garci" controversy.

Inocencio said she did not invite any politician, militants or Leftists or anyone from the government to avoid politics. "So I don't know what they mean by balanced... You can't get anymore balanced with civil society. There was nothing threatening and I don't think what they said was seditious or rebellious."

Neither she nor Villanueva found fault with GMA or QTV.

"It seems GMA and QTV were adversely affected by the threat of the administration based on Proclamation 1017. They are also victims of suppression of the press," Villanueva said.

## Palace readies English version of 1017 video

By Christine O. Avendaño

APPARENTLY, THE GOAL WAS not winning the hearts and minds of Filipinos alone. Targeting the international community, Malacañang is now producing an English version of its video documentary explaining why President Macapagal-Arroyo declared a state of national emergency nearly two weeks ago.

The English version of the 12.5-minute documentary "Paglaban sa Kataksilan: 1017" is being prepared by film and television director Lupita Aquino Kashiwahara, who put together the original version in Filipino, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said.

He said the new version was aimed at the international community in the wake "requests from different embassies."

The documentary, produced on recommendation by the National Security Council, discusses the al-

leged alliance between rightists, leftists and some members of the opposition in a plot to bring down the Arroyo administration which the government claimed to have foiled last Feb. 24.

Government officials claimed that soldiers belonging to the Scout Rangers and the Philippine Marines were to have marched to the Edsa 1 anniversary rallies and announced the military's withdrawal of support from Ms Arroyo to force her to step down.

"We encourage all citizens to view (the documentary) that will give them an enlightened view about the security threats that precipitated the imposition of a state of national emergency," Bunye said in a statement.

Bunye said that VCD copies of the documentary, which may be viewed on the government's [www.gov.ph](http://www.gov.ph) website, would be available upon request.

year 2006... year 2126...

**Unchanged for 120 years.**

Epson's New **DURABrite Ultra™** Ink Technology gives you water-resistant, light resistant, and gas resistant printouts that can last until 120 years.

DURABrite Ultra™ Inks let you have smudge-free printouts on a wide range of paper media

### DURABrite Printer Line-up:



Stylus C87

• 5700 x 1440 dpi, 6 pt (Printing Resolution)  
• 4 individual DURABrite™ Ultra inks  
• Up to 12000\* for black ink, 10000\* for color ink & 12000\* per 48 photo (4" x 6")  
• USB 2.0 Connectivity  
• All size BorderFree™ printing



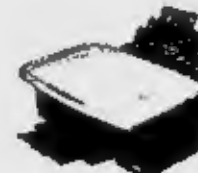
Stylus C87

• 5700 x 1440 dpi, 6 pt (Printing Resolution)  
• 4 individual DURABrite™ Ultra inks  
• Up to 12000\* for black ink, 10000\* for color ink & 12000\* per 48 photo (4" x 6")  
• USB 2.0 Connectivity & Parallel  
• All size BorderFree™ printing



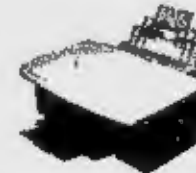
Stylus CX3700

• 5700 x 1440 dpi, 6 pt (Printing Resolution)  
• 1200 x 2400 dpi, 48 bits in (Scanning Resolution)  
• 4 individual DURABrite™ Ultra inks  
• All size BorderFree™ Photo printing/scanning  
• Up to 12000\* for black ink, 10000\* for color ink & 12000\* per 48 photo (4" x 6")  
• All size BorderFree™ printing



Stylus CX4100

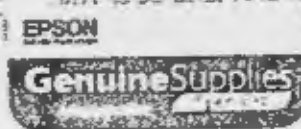
• 5700 x 1440 dpi, 6 pt (Printing Resolution)  
• 1200 x 2400 dpi, 48 bits in (Scanning Resolution)  
• 4 individual DURABrite™ Ultra inks  
• PC-based All size BorderFree™ printing/scanning  
• Up to 12000\* for black ink, 10000\* for color ink & 12000\* per 48 photo (4" x 6")  
• All size BorderFree™ printing



Stylus CX4700

• 5700 x 1440 dpi, 6 pt (Printing Resolution)  
• 1200 x 2400 dpi, 48 bits in (Scanning Resolution)  
• 4 individual DURABrite™ Ultra inks  
• PC-based All size BorderFree™ printing/scanning  
• Up to 12000\* for black ink, 10000\* for color ink & 12000\* per 48 photo (4" x 6")  
• Built-in card slots (7 types)  
• Network Scan, Smart Media, USB Card, 10-key Command/Photo-Cast, Photo-Cast, Network

\*Lightfastness & Gas Resistance ratings are based on accelerated testing of prints on specially treated substrates under glass. Actual print stability will vary according to media, print usage, display conditions, light intensity and atmospheric conditions. Lightfastness ratings do not represent paper deterioration such as yellowing. For maximum print life display all prints under glass or transparent plastic film.



USE ONLY EPSON GENUINE SUPPLIES

Best for your prints. Best for your printers.  
[www.epson.com.ph](http://www.epson.com.ph)



## Traders face probe for coup links

By Jolene Bulambot  
PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY—JUSTICE Secretary Raul Gonzalez has ordered regional offices of the National Bureau of Investigation to check out local businessmen who allegedly financed the destabilization plot against the administration.

Gonzalez yesterday confirmed a statement made here by Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz that there was an ongoing investigation based on intelligence reports that some businessmen allegedly conspired with destabilizers.

"We are still investigating. The information we received is not accurate yet. I would rather not discuss the details so as not to warn some sectors about our moves. The order for the NBI to probe is on a nationwide basis," Gonzalez told the INQUIRER in a phone interview yesterday.

He refused to say whether or not Cebuano businessmen were included in the investigation.

## From Bulging, Flabby and Sagging...

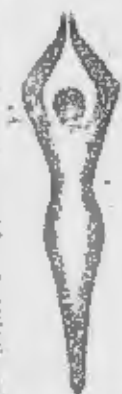


## TO SLENDER ARMS!

Come to Marie France and your flabby, bulging arms will have a slender, shapelier look with our fast-slimming Arm Treatment. Melt away inches of flab easily and soon you'll be saying goodbye to thick, bulky arms that appear masculine.

Bare slimmer, sexier arms this summer!  
Call Marie France today for our FREE treatment offer.

**FREE ARM TRIAL TREATMENT**  
(Offer limited to the first 25 callers only)  
from March 6-11, 2006 only



Call 894-BODY (2639)

**marie france**

MAKATI • ORTIGAS • TOMAS MORATO • BINONDO • ALABANG • SHAW • CONGRESSIONAL • PAMPANGA • TEL: 961-2981 • CEBU • TEL: 233-7637





# WE CAN WIN GLOBALLY WITH 4 POINTS

**E**nergy Independence – Forty six percent of the country's total energy consumption is imported; almost 99% of the gasoline used is sourced abroad. As each day goes by, Filipinos continue to suffer the effects of the worldwide energy crisis. The swelling oil prices coupled with the fluctuation of the local currency easily translate to the constant increase in the prices of electricity and transport fuels. These in turn result in higher transport costs and subsequently, in the escalation of prices of major commodities. While countries like the members of the European Union, the United States, Brazil, Australia, China, India, and Thailand have already realized the potential of developing fuel ethanol, the Philippines has yet to activate its pursuit of energy security. Once again, the country is lagging behind global trends.

**E**nvironment – The use of fuel ethanol has numerous advantages. Bioethanol, for example, improves the environment because its high level of oxygen increases the efficiency of the combustion process. Being natural, fuel ethanol reduces particulate emissions, especially fine particles that pose health threats to children and senior citizens. Fuel ethanol also abates greenhouse gases, which are considered as the main contributors for global warming, by reducing fossil fuel use. The burning of imported fossil fuels results in the release of toxic chemicals affecting human health. This situation is most evident in highly-urbanized areas like Metro Manila and Cebu City where air pollution is caused largely by fuel combustion engines. Fuel ethanol indeed promotes the preservation of the environment and the wellness of the general public.

**E**mployment – The production of alternative fuels will spark capital investment, job creation, and economic development in the Philippines, especially in the countryside. Since the production of biofuels requires processing homegrown agricultural crops, it can create direct employment in the agriculture and manufacturing sectors. With a comprehensive biofuels program in place, agricultural products will be used not only for food, but for fuel as well. Farmers' products will then be in demand, consequently increasing their incomes. Moreover, the land areas or products to be devoted to biofuels do not diminish on the country's food security basket. The nascent bioethanol industry alone is expected to create no less than 100,000 employment opportunities, mostly in the rural areas. Biofuels is the potent and long-term remedy to the issues of unemployment, urban migration, and the need for rural development.

**E**conomy – The Philippine economy is expected to increase greatly in combined agriculture and manufacturing value added should a domestic fuel ethanol industry be established and sustained. For example, the nationwide use of 5 to 10 percent ethanol in the country's gasoline pool is expected to contribute to the expansion of the economy by 70 billion pesos over the next ten years. In addition, improved domestic fuel security brings about reduced reliance on fossil fuels. With the expected use of ethanol under a National Biofuels Program, which shall ensure the use of 5 percent blend of ethanol in gasoline from year 2007 to 2010 and 10 percent blend from 2010 to 2017, a total of 3.7 billion liters of gasoline shall be displaced over a ten-year period. This accounts for savings in foreign exchange of a total of no less than US\$1 billion over ten years or US\$100 million annually. In other countries, bioethanol reduces the consumer cost of gasoline by extending supplies, providing an alternative to costly imported oil.

The House of Representatives has passed the Biofuels Act of 2005 in November last year.  
The Bill was certified urgent by the Administration. The Senate is about to approve a similar Bill.  
**LET'S ACT NOW. LET'S TEAM UP TOGETHER AND WIN THIS GAME.**



[www.bioethanol.com.ph](http://www.bioethanol.com.ph)



## Senate to summon PNP, NTC to explain media crackdown

By Philip C. Tubeza

THE SENATE WILL SUMMON PHILIPPINE National Police Director General Arturo Lomibao and officials of the National Telecommunications Commission officials to explain why the government crackdown on media continues although the state of emergency has been lifted, Sen. Joker Arroyo said yesterday.

Arroyo charged that PNP and NTC officials had "overreached their powers" by trying to muzzle the media and warned that this was a "dangerous game because the situation has not improved" even after the lifting of Presidential Proclamation 1017 last Friday.

"We are still under threat, under siege," Arroyo added, pointing to constitutional guarantees against the curtailment of press freedom.

"That's a no no but the administration has dared even to say that guidelines will be imposed, that a watchdog will be created to monitor media. That's worse than prior censorship," Arroyo said. "We cannot allow this to continue—that they will now monitor media and we would have a controlled press, a managed press."

Arroyo said that if these officials ignored the summonses, the Senate would proceed with its investigation and issue

the necessary resolutions.

Arroyo said the Senate committees on justice and human rights, and on public services had formed two sub-committees: One to investigate the crackdown on the media and the other to look into the warrantless arrests and cancellation of rally permits and dispersal of rallies.

"An investigation relative to 1017 becomes more imperative now than before it was repealed (because) the effects have remained," Arroyo said.

He noted that Anakpawis Rep. Crispin Beltran was still under detention "without any warrant of arrest," while five of his fellow party-list lawmakers were holed out in the House of Representatives "under threat of being arrested without warrants in case they get out of the congressional sanctuary."

"Then (there is) the order of the PNP that they will disband rallies and that, if there are permits, they'll revoke the permit. Therefore, a violation of freedom of assembly is still enforced," he said.

"But above everything else, media is still under siege," Arroyo said. Journalists are now informed that they are under watch, that if they write anything that is seditious, then a charge will be filed against them."

**CHROME DAZZLER**

Services offered: DECO CHROME, JING CHROME, COPPER PLATING, NICKEL PLATING, BRASS PLATING, POWDER COATING, SPECIAL METAL.

**Kim Edmell Baclog**  
Chroming Specialist

**Basta "CHROME" sa P. Tuazon Tayo!!!**  
67 P. Tuazon Boulevard, Cubao, Quezon City Tel. Nos. (632) 721-2961

**FREE ADMISSION**

**11th WORLD BEX**  
The Philippine World Building and Construction Exposition

**Converging Construction Innovations Toward Globalization**

**March 7-11, 2006**  
World Trade Center Metro Manila & Air-conditioned Tent

IN COOPERATION WITH:

FLIPRO PROFESSIONAL ARCHITECTS, eccp, PALA, Federation of Electrical & Electronics Engineers & Manufacturers of the Philippines, Inc.

Industry Partners:

Architectural Center Club Incorporated (ACCI), Construction Industry Authority of the Philippines (CIAP), Construction Project Management Association of the Philippines (CPMP), Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industries (PCCI), Philippine Institute of Civil Engineers (PICE), Philippine Institute of Environmental Planners (PIEP), Philippine Society of Ventilation Air-conditioning Refrigerating Engineers (PSVARE), PNC Pipes Industries Association, Inc. (PPAP), Society of the Philippine Electrical Contractors and Suppliers Association (SPECS), Institute of Integrated Electrical Engineers (IIEE), Philippine Association of Building Administrators (PABA), Condominium Management Association of the Philippines (CMA), Philippine Environmental Association of the Philippines (NEAP)

SPONSORS:

AKARI, DAVIES, APOLY, ACE, QUBAIN, WILSONART, HG, MF, National, Airtec, Stone, WILSONART

PREVIOUS SPONSORS:

ARCON, B.I., Building, CONSTRUCTION, ENTERPRISE, real, WILSONART

ORGANIZER: **WORLD BEX SERVICES INTERNATIONAL**

488 Boni Avenue corner San Joaquin Street, Mandaluyong City 1550, Manila, Philippines  
Tel: (632) 531 6350 or 531 6374 Fax: (632) 533 2026 Email: info@worldbex.com Website: www.worldbex.com

**SLIMMERS WORLD**  
THE ULTIMATE IN FITNESS, SKIN & BODY TREATMENTS

**GREAT CASH SAVINGS!!! NO JOINING FEES!!!**

**ONLY P45\***  
PER DAY  
CREDIT CARD OPTIONS AT 0%.  
MEDICAL SUPERVISION AT ALL CENTERS. FIRST 25 SLOTS.

**FACE, SKIN & BODY MONTH**

**BODY METRICS will BURN FAT.**  
LOSE 10 to 50 inches or more from here here here here

**MESOTHERAPY PASSIVE SLIMMING**

**Diamond Ultra Peel**  
For beautiful smooth white skin.

**Hot Masque**  
For firming and inch loss.

**Body Former**  
Lose 1,000 calories while you relax.

**Permanent Laser Hair Removal**  
The lowest price in the Philippines.

**Skin Whitening**  
The ultimate body whitening programme.

**5 FREE PERSONAL TRAINING SLOTS\***

**DANCE AEROBICS\***

**OTHER TREATMENTS:**  
MESOTHERAPY, AQUAMID, NUTRACELL FACE, BOTOX, RESTYLANE, PERLANE, LASER ACNE TREATMENT, WART REMOVAL, FACIAL

**\*SAVINGS APPLY TO FULL PROGRAMMES.**

**FITNESS & SKIN HOTLINE 8873533 MOBILE 091-SLIMMERS (75466377)**

**CALL US:**

ALABANG: Gamma/Wendy 2F RCBC Bldg. Zapote-Alabang Rd. 809-0395  
BINONDO: Theima/Jannah 3F Regina Garden II 242-1312  
CALOOCAN: Roda/Olive 6F Panorama Bldg., Rizal Ave. 365-7853  
CEBU: Luisa/Chryso Basomera 1&2 Ayala Center 231-3254  
GREENHILLS: Eleanor/Henry 27F Atlanta Ctr. 931 Annapolis 726-6505  
LEGASPI VILL.: Lani/Jonah GF Zeta Bldg. Salcedo St. 852-4315  
MALATE: Daisy/Mhaye 6F Adriatico Square 536-0619  
MEGAMALL: Cher/Maan 2F Bldg. A 887-1335  
PASAY ROAD: Cher/Maan 1032 Amara Ave. cor. Hernandez St. 887-1335  
PASIG: Lorie/Dino Restaurant Ave. Marcos Hi-way 681-5333  
SM NORTH: Mitch 2F Annex Bldg. Quezon City 929-5429  
SUBIC: Beth/Prey 2F Times Square Rural Hi-way 252-6514  
TRAFALGAR: Anna 20F Trafalgar Plaza M V de la Costa 814-0138

SKIN CENTER: ALABANG 77 505 870/918 391 251 0 BINONDO 242 072 809 178 2243 99 CALOOCAN 3 657 653 GREENHILLS 726 152 609 194 986 196 MALATE 52 508 910 921 317 3415 MEGAMALL 6 377 543 409 634 797 53 PASAY RD. 88 735 309 915 6 893 068 PASIG 64 738 140 927 534 131 4



# GMA opponents shift battle to Supreme Court

From page A1  
powers as Commander in Chief.

In a May 2001 case involving an attempt by supporters of ousted President Joseph Estrada to march on Malacañang, the court held that the issue had become academic after Ms Arroyo rescinded her declaration of a state of rebellion.

However, Bernas recalled that the court dealt Ms Arroyo a setback in the Oakwood mutiny case in 2003 when it ruled even after the President had lifted a similar proclamation that a state of rebellion "cannot diminish or violate constitutionally protected rights."

## No more actual controversy

On Friday, Ms Arroyo scrapped Proclamation No. 1017, saying the "cabal" of communist guerrillas, rebel soldiers and politicians that had plotted to oust her had been broken.

In a 38-page consolidated com-

ment, Solicitor General Alberto Benipayo asked the court to dismiss seven petitions to declare 1017 illegal "on ground of mootness."

"There is no more actual controversy upon which judicial review may be exercised in the cases at bar. To be sure, courts have no more authority to pass upon issues of constitutionality solely for academic exercise of advisory opinion," he said.

Benipayo admitted that the plan to proclaim a state of national emergency had been made months in advance. He said Ms Arroyo was a step ahead of terrorists and destabilizers.

"[The] President had the foresight to see this through, like a long-distance runner who believes not only [in the] here and now but in the advancement of the people's welfare in the long run," he said.

The incidents cited to justify the proclamation included the reported discovery on Feb. 16 of

"Operation Plan: Hackle"—an alleged plot to grab power during the alumni homecoming of the Philippine Military Academy in Baguio City. Bombs were later reportedly found on the PMA parade grounds.

Also cited was the recapture of an escaped Oakwood mutineer, Lt. Lawrence San Juan.

A computer "flash disk" was reportedly seized from San Juan—denied by his lawyer—purporting to show an alleged alliance between rebel soldiers and the communist New People's Army.

Benipayo also cited the supposed meeting in the home of former Rep. Jose "Peping" Cojuangco, where a coup plot was reportedly discussed, according to an account in the weekly news magazine *Time*.

## Press remains free

He dismissed claims that basic rights were violated while 1017 was in effect.

"The clearest manifestation of a free press is the continued and untrammelled publication of over 20 newspapers within Metro Manila alone. Counting the local dailies in the various regions, provinces, cities, municipalities, barangays, and even organizations everywhere, this country must indeed be the most gracious host to the most prolific writers in the whole world," Benipayo said.

"The presence of the police at The Daily Tribune and other media premises was intended to secure them against lawless elements who might take over the media facilities to carry out and promote their objectives of overthrowing the existing government," he said.

"It is not true that the President banned the holding of rallies on Feb. 24, 2006, or any time thereafter," Benipayo said.

"In truth, the government itself was constrained to cancel all its

activities and programs for the day at the People Power Monument not because it wanted to do so but because the Quezon City government had revoked its permit for the purpose."

## Mayors issue rally permits

He pointed to a letter dated Feb. 24, 2006, to Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita from Quezon City Mayor Feliciano Belmonte Jr. revoking the permit to rally, adding that the "issuance and revocation of rally permits are the prerogatives of the local mayors."

Presidential Chief Legal Counsel Eduardo Antonio Nachura said government lawyers would appear as directed at the Supreme Court hearing today and would present arguments justifying the issuance of 1017 on Feb. 24. Then the lawyers would ask the court to dismiss the petitions on the ground the issue had become moot.

"We feel that the position taken by President Arroyo is constitutionally defensible," Nachura said.

Quezon Rep. Erin Tañada said the lifting of 1017 was "to preempt" the tribunal from acting on the challenge.

"My main thought was that she was afraid that maybe the Supreme Court might rule against it," he said.

## Effects of emergency remain

But Drilon pressed the high tribunal to rule on the merits of the petitions. He cited the statements made by Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez that the government was continuing to monitor media activ-

ities and the virtual detention of lawmakers at the House of Representatives.

"The justice secretary is the official who determines whether a prima facie case of sedition or libel exists against a member of the media, and for him to say we're watching you, can you imagine the chilling effect of such a pronouncement," Drilon said.

Gonzalez had justified the government's move to monitor seven more print and broadcast journalists for possible charges of inciting to sedition in connection with their coverage of the Feb. 26 standoff at the Marine headquarters in Fort Bonifacio.

Interior Secretary Ronaldo Punongbayan had earlier ordered the filing of sedition charges against Daily Tribune publisher and editor in chief Ninez Cacho-Olivares and two of the newspaper's columnists.

Drilon also bewailed the virtual detention of party-list Representatives Satur Ocampo, Teodoro Casiño and Joel Virador (Bayan Muna); Liza Maza (Gabriela) and Rafael Mariano (Anakpawis) at the House.

The lawmakers had sought protective custody at the House after the police threatened to arrest them on rebellion charges following the emergency declaration.

"Obviously, they're detained because their freedom is restricted to the Batasan. Under what authority... (a)re they being detained on the grounds that they are continuously committing acts of rebellion?"

The issues had become so "muddled" that they had to be clarified by the high tribunal, Drilon said.

# Malacañang open ...

From page A1

greater unity and professionalism in our soldiery," he said.

Bumye said Malacañang was looking forward to such a meeting "or series of meetings at the [earliest] possible time."

Malacañang indicated Ms Arroyo's willingness to attend such a meeting a day after she lifted her emergency proclamation, which she imposed on Feb. 24 in the face of what the Palace said was a coup plot.

## Generals deny involvement

The "Hello Garci" controversy centers on supposed wiretapped conversations between Ms Arroyo and former Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano on the poll results.

The names of Army chief Lt. Gen. Hermogenes Esperon Jr. (then chief of the Special Operations Command), Southcom chief Maj. Gen. Gabriel Habacon (then chief of the 1st Infantry Division) and then Southcom chief Lt. Gen. Roy Kyamko (ret.) cropped up in the conversations.

The three generals have denied involvement in any fraud. The *Inquirer* tried to contact Esperon, the most senior of the generals, but his mobile phone appeared to have been turned off.

The military had set up a fact-finding body to look into the matter but its findings have not been made public.

## CBCP appeal ignored

Ms Arroyo herself has not thoroughly explained her side in the wiretapping controversy, despite widespread demands for her to make a full disclosure of what she discussed with the poll official before she was officially proclaimed the election winner.

"I think the Arroyo administration has not taken the pastoral letter seriously at all," Lipa Archbishop Ramon Arguelles said, referring to the statement issued by the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines urging the relentless pursuit of the truth behind the "Hello Garci" controversy.

Medroso said the CBCP appeal was "just ignored."

## Truth 'covered up'

"It seems that everything is being covered up," the Samar prelate said. "As events go, I don't think there is a sincere search for truth."

At the Senate, defense committee chair Rodolfo Biazon said the Department of National Defense still had not complied with the request of the Commission on Appointments for the results of the military investigation into the alleged involvement of generals in poll cheating.

"Until now, there's still none. You should ask them. If they don't want to submit it, then don't," an exasperated Biazon said.

He said he would insist that the confirmation of Esperon be deferred until the defense department produced a copy of the investigation results.

"Let's see what happens. Definitely, the results should be released since this issue has become a problem of the whole country," Biazon said.

## Prolonged restiveness

He said he believed that the restiveness in the Armed Forces would persist until the issue was addressed.

"This has been a longstanding issue. I even relayed this to the President after I met with some of the officers on July 2 last year, (but) it continues," he said.

AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga has told the CA that the military investigation did not focus on the generals mentioned in the "Hello Garci" tapes but only "considered the possible unprofessional conduct of any member of the Armed Forces during the elections of 2004."

"I need to examine the contents of the AFP investigation report because... we have to examine each statement of the 72 resource persons called to that investigation to be sure and very clear that the Constitution was not violated," Biazon said.

## Lim summoned by NBI

Pressing its probe into the alleged coup plot against Ms Arroyo, the National Bureau of Investigation ordered Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim to appear at the NBI on Wednesday in connection with a *Time* magazine article on the supposed coup plot.

Lim, of the Scout Rangers, was one of those mentioned in the article, along with other personalities like former Rep. Jose "Peping" Cojuangco and civil society leader Pastor "Boy" Saycon.

NBI Special Task Force chief Reynaldo Esmeralda said the bureau issued a subpoena to Lim after Saycon admitted in a written letter to the NBI that he had talked to the general on the phone during a meeting at Cojuangco's house on Feb. 23.

"We will ask Lim about his conversation with Saycon," Esmeralda said, describing the Army officer as "a material witness."

Esmeralda added, "We will ask him to clarify if they were indeed plotting against the administration or if they were just harmless by confirming reports about the coup plot as Mr. Saycon said in his statement." **With a report from Margaux C. Ortiz**

# Cops not amused by mock beauty pageant vs GMA

From page A1

organizer for illegal assembly, police and activists said.

The "beauty contestants"—opposition party activists—were wearing gowns, cardboard crowns and paper sashes that read "Miss State of National Emergency" and "Miss Martial Law."

The protest occurred at the intersection of Tomas Morato and Timog avenues in Quezon City.

Ms Arroyo's emergency decree was widely criticized for banning rallies, allowing arrests without warrants, and permitting the President to call in the military and the police to intervene and take over public facilities, including media outlets.

Ms Arroyo had said the move was necessary to restore order.

## Fake moles

The women protesters also had fake oversized moles on their left cheeks in imitation of Ms Arroyo.

When police plucked Akbayan coordinator Jessie Dimaisip from the crowd, the women insisted they also get into the police truck with him.

Some climbed on the vehicle's roof and chanted protest



WOMEN activists who participated in the mock beauty pageant held in Quezon City remain defiant while being hauled off by policemen for staging a protest without a permit.

slogans all the way to police headquarters, Percival Cendaña of Akbayan said.

## 'Missed State'

Police officer Norberto Reblora said charges of illegal assembly were being prepared against Dimaisip.

"It was a mock beauty pageant called the 'Missed State of the Nation' and it was supposed to be a peaceful cultural show that did not merit riot police presence," Cendaña protested. "How could they have had an illegal assembly when they had not yet assembled?"

Dimaisip was later released.

Chief Supt. James Brillantes, head of the Quezon City Police District Intelligence Division, justified the dispersal, saying the protesters had no permit.

"(They) even shouted unsavory remarks against the government," Brillantes said. **AP; Nancy C. Carvajal**

# Cops nab big resin importer for smuggling

From page A1

sidered untouchable, until now," said Senior Supt. Benjamin de los Santos, chief of the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group-Criminal Intelligence and Detection Division.

Lee was presented to media yesterday in Camp Crame, where investigators said those involved in the resin smuggling included customs officials. Lee refused to speak to reporters.

## Weeks of surveillance

Lee's arrest was the result of weeks of surveillance in the Philippines and Hong Kong. Police said they had infiltrated his company and managed to gain access to his firm's computer files.

As evidence against Lee, police said they had the statements of deep penetration agents, corporate records, computer files, previous importation documents and even Lee's cell phone, which De los Santos said "contained incriminating evidence."

"Pay the tax. I'll send the money. But antedate the receipt," De los Santos quoted one of the text messages on Lee's phone as saying.

Smuggling, which has been the subject of complaints by the Federation of Philippine Industries (FPI), had prompted a Senate inquiry months ago.

The FPI estimated that the government was losing P100 billion a year due to smuggling, based on a comparison of data from the International Monetary Fund (which said \$45 billion worth of goods was shipped to the country in 2000) and the BOC (which claimed that the country imported only \$32 billion that year).

## Vicky Toh

At one Senate hearing, Customs Commissioner Napoleon Morales was grilled about the

supposed smuggling activities of a businessman close to Vicky Toh, who had been linked to First Gentleman Jose Miguel "Mike" Arroyo, and Pure Gold Duty Free owner Lucio Lao Co, who was also said to be close to the First Family.

President Macapagal-Arroyo has warned that people using her husband's name to expedite transactions at the BOC will be arrested.

Senators initiated the probe following reports that Toh's associates were reportedly smuggling luxury cars, cell phones, electronic items, garments, foodstuffs and other goods.

The lawmakers identified some of the alleged smugglers as Samuel Lee, David Tan, Lucio Co, Basilio Tan and Johnny Trajano.

## List of smugglers

Senators chastised Morales after he feigned ignorance of big-time smugglers, like Lucio Co, who was on a 2004 smugglers list and the siblings Vicky and Tomas Toh, who had allegedly been facilitating imports in behalf of a Sammy Lee, according to *Inquirer* columnist Ramon Tulfo.

So far, the BOC has only conducted a records check on the listed names. Lack of funds has hampered the surveillance of the suspects' activities, according to Deputy Commissioner Celso Templo, the customs intelligence chief.

Morales yesterday said he would look into the possible complicity of customs personnel in Lee's illegal activities.

He said he would not be swayed by any attempt by powerful people to get the bureau to go easy on Lee.

"The President instructed us to pursue smugglers. If there's sufficient evidence against him, we'll file the case," he said.

Quoting bureau intelligence reports, police said Lee had been operating as far back as 2001.

## Dummy corporations

He had also set up more than a dozen "dummy corporations" in an attempt to shield himself from prosecution, according to the police.

The three container vans were diverted to one of those dummy corporations, Consumer Plastic Packaging Corp. in northern Metro Manila, a violation of Section 3601 of the Tariff and Customs Code, the police said.

Various government agencies, including the military's intelligence arm, have been tapped to build a case against Lee and the other suspected smugglers.

"We are targeting not only this guy but all the rest mentioned in the Senate hearing," De los Santos said.

But police said they had yet to verify Lee's alleged links to either of the Toh siblings.

## 59 container vans

Lee, according to De los Santos, was "personally directing" the release of the container vans.

"After filing the import entry, he left for Hong Kong. That's why we conducted a pursuit operation, and he was forced to come back (here) to save the shipment," De los Santos said.

The three vans seized by the police cost about P3.5 million, according to the CIDG.

Versosa, the group's chief, said 59 other container vans registered under Lee's name remained at the customs area. Police are coordinating with Morales in seizing the container vans in favor of the government, Versosa said in a statement.

Those implicated might include officials of Liontex Enterprises, the alleged consignee of

the vans, and Harbor Links Brokerage Services Corp., the alleged broker.

## Bribery

Police also charged Lee with bribery after he offered P300,000 to the head of the arresting team, Insp. Pedro Velasco.

Under the law, importers are supposed to store imported materials in licensed customs bonded warehouses, where they would be processed into finished products for export.

Importers pay a nominal tariff fee of anywhere between P30,000 and P100,000 for each container van.

"But if you follow direct consumption value and pay taxes, each container van costs about P1 million," De los Santos said.

## Swing

To get around that, they make the "swing." That is, smugglers take them out of bonded warehouses and deliver them to "end users" who, in turn, use them as raw materials for products, which are then sold locally.

The announcement of Lee's arrest coincided with the filing of charges against eight people accused of violating the Tariff and Customs Code.

Facing complaints of misdeclaring a P3-million rice shipment as packing machines were Franco Arsisio, proprietor of Arisicor General Merchandising; Joel Ruiz, proprietor of Joruan General Merchandising; Enrique Dizon, president of Great Harbor Services Corp., and the latter's officers, namely, Liberty de Ramos, Walter de Ramos, Elenia Ambrosio and Josephine Fabru.

Arisicor General Merchandising and Joruan General Merchandising were the consignees of the rice shipment from Hong Kong. **With a report from Michelle V. Remo**







# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## Thaksin defiant in face of turmoil

**BANGKOK, THAILAND**—THAI PRIME MINISTER Thaksin Shinawatra dismissed calls for his resignation Monday, after thousands of antigovernment demonstrators marched to his office and insisted protests would continue every day until he steps down.

"I will not resign because my resignation will not resolve anything," Thaksin told reporters.

At least 100,000 protesters filled the streets around Government House on Sunday and stayed until well past midnight following a boisterous rally accusing Thaksin of corruption and abuse of power. Some 2,000 remained on Monday.

Thaksin left the capital, Bangkok, early Sunday to campaign in the northeast for snap elections he has called for next month, and said he had not personally followed the events of the rally but was informed by aides that protesters "were insisting on ousting me."

"We should not allow these people to chase the prime minister out of office. We should help uphold the democratic system," he said at his hotel in the northeastern Khon Khaen province.

Tens of thousands of Thais have been demanding Thaksin's resignation at regular weekend rallies in recent months, putting him on the defensive and leading to the country's biggest political

crisis since 1992, when street protests forced the ouster of a military-backed government.

The prime minister has repeatedly rejected calls for his resignation and instead called snap elections for April 2.

Opposition parties have vowed to boycott the elections, which Thaksin—whose populist policies have earned him widespread popularity in rural areas—would almost certainly win.

Most of the protesters who remained camped out overnight were members of the Buddhist Santi Asoka sect whose leader Chamlong Srimuang is among Thaksin's most powerful opponents. They spent the night at Sanam Luang, the Royal Field, where the protest had been staged.

"We will protest every day to pressure Thaksin until he resigns," Chamlong told The Associated Press. He said anti-Thaksin activists, who include many from Bangkok's middle class, were asked to return to their daily lives but reassemble after working hours every day.

"The country has faced a crisis because of one person. The people will kick him out in a few days," university lecturer Somkiat Pongpaibul told the rally.

Over and over, the protesters shouted "Thaksin out! Thaksin out!"

The anti-Thaksin campaign swelled last month after the prime minister's family sold its controlling stake in telecom giant Shin Corp. to a Singapore state-owned investment company netting 73.3 billion baht (US\$1.9 billion; euro1.55 billion). Critics allege the sale involved insider trading and tax dodges and complain that a key national asset is now in the hands of a foreign government.

Police estimated that about 50,000 people initially gathered Sunday evening at Sanam Luang before the crowd swelled to more than 100,000 when protesters marched on Government House. But organizers were more bullish.

Publisher Sondhi Limthongkul, a key figure in the anti-Thaksin People's Alliance for Democracy, said that moving "200,000 people" through the streets of Bangkok without sparking a major confrontation was "a victory."

At Sanam Luang, speaker after speaker lambasted Thaksin. He was satirized in a comic Chinese opera, burned in a mock funeral, and called a liar in song. The protesters then began their march. **AP**



A DEMONSTRATOR holds a poster of Thai Prime Minister Thaksin Shinawatra with a Hitler-like moustache, depicting him as a dictator, next to protesters sleeping in front of the Grand Palace in Bangkok, March 6. **AP**

## UN watchdog meets to weigh Iran snub

**VIENNA**—THE UN ATOMIC watchdog's board of governors meets on Monday to weigh Iran's snub-of calls to curb nuclear activity, opening the way to possible UN Security Council action over concerns Tehran covertly seeks atom bombs.

International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) chief Mohamed ElBaradei will submit a report to the 35-nation meeting saying Iran has largely ignored a resolution demanding that it take steps to defuse a crisis of confidence in its nuclear program.

ElBaradei's report will be forwarded to the Security Council after the gathering as mandated

by a board vote a month ago after three years of IAEA probes often parried by Tehran.

No new resolution was expected because the February motion, which at the insistence of Russia, China and developing states gave Iran a month to comply, was deemed enough for the Council to take up the issue.

John Bolton, US ambassador to the United Nations, warned Iran faced "tangible and painful consequences" if it pushed ahead with uranium enrichment and Washington would use "all tools at our disposal" to neutralize Tehran's atomic project.

Iran's President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad on Monday warned the

West that further pressure on Tehran would have consequences.

"If they exert political pressure on us, we will revise our decisions and change our behavior," the official Iran news agency quoted him as saying.

"There is no need for them to create problems for themselves and for us. They should accept the Iranian nation's rights, then cooperation can be done," he added.

When the Council might act remains unclear. The timing could hinge on the course of talks between Russia and Iran on Moscow's offer to enrich uranium on Tehran's behalf to prevent siphoning of nuclear materials into secret bomb-

making on Iranian soil.

Iran's top nuclear negotiator on Sunday repeated that its uranium-enrichment research drive was non-negotiable. He vowed Tehran would pursue industrial-scale nuclear fuel production if the Council tackles its case, potentially with sanctions.

Another Iranian official, deputy secretary of the Supreme National Security Council Javad Vaeedi, repeatedly said in an interview with Reuters that Iran would not change its mind about its research and development activities.

"The research and development activities have started and it is irreversible," Vaeedi said. **Reuters**

## WORLD BRIEFS

### Pakistan troops kill 50 pro-Taliban fighters

**MIRANSHAH, Pakistan**—Pakistani troops using artillery and helicopter gunships killed at least 50 pro-Taliban militants and lost five of their own men in one of the fiercest clashes so far in a restive tribal region bordering Afghanistan, officials said Sunday. The fighting erupted Saturday afternoon and raged through the night in the towns of Miranshah and Mir Ali in North Waziristan tribal district. A military statement said security forces retaliated after militants attacked army and paramilitary camps from three directions with rockets and small and heavy arms. **AFP**

### Chinese serial killer

**BEIJING**—Police in northeast China have detained a 32-year-old man suspected of sexually assaulting and killing more than 20 children, state media reported Monday. Gong Runbo is believed to have lured the children to his apartment in Jiamusi city in Heilongjiang province where he carried out the killings and often left the bodies to decompose, the Beijing News said. He was only stopped on Feb. 28, when a boy escaped from the killer and managed to alert the police, according to the paper. Officers sent to search Gong's apartment came across a gruesome scene of rotting bodies and scattered bones, it said. **AFP**

### Vanilla from cow dung

**TOKYO**—Japanese researchers have succeeded in making the sweet smell of vanilla come out of the last thing people could imagine—cow dung. In a world-first recycling project, a one-hour heating and pressuring process allows cow feces to produce vanillin, the main component of the vanilla-bean extract, according to researcher Mayu Yamamoto. The vanillin extracted from the feces could be used in products such as shampoo and aromatic candles but not in food, said Yamamoto, who works for the Research Institute of the state-run International Medical Center of Japan. Compared with usual vanilla, "this component is exactly the same but it would be difficult for people to accept it in food, given the recent rules of disclosing the origins of ingredients," she said. **AFP**

### Celebrex safety confirmed in clinical trial

**NEW YORK**—In a report in the March 2006 issue of The American Journal of Medicine, researchers from eight university and hospital health centers and healthcare company Pfizer presented the results of a large, multinational, controlled clinical trial in patients with osteoarthritis. Over 13,000 patients from 39 countries in six continents were randomly assigned for treatment with either the first COX 2 inhibitor celecoxib 100 mg twice daily (BID), celecoxib 200 mg BID, or nonselective NSAID therapy (diclofenac 50 mg BID or naproxen 500 mg BID) for 12 weeks. Results from all primary efficacy assessments showed that both dosages of celecoxib were as effective as nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs) in treating the signs and symptoms of osteoarthritis. However, celecoxib was associated with a significantly better upper gastrointestinal safety profile than the nonselective NSAIDs naproxen or diclofenac arms combined. There was no significant difference between celecoxib and the NSAID group in any cardiovascular adverse event rate, with the exception of investigator-reported cardiac failure. The incidence of cerebrovascular disorders was low and statistically similar between the groups. The risk of myocardial infarction (MI) was also low and statistically similar among the treatment groups.



THE POLISH agriculture ministry confirmed Sunday the first two cases of H5 bird flu in Poland, detected in swans found dead in Torun. **AP**

## Chinese dies of bird flu; virus spreads in Europe

**HONG KONG**—A MAN HAS DIED FROM BIRD flu in southern China, the ninth death from the H5N1 virus in the country, the official Xinhua news agency reported on Sunday.

The man, identified as a 32-year-old with the surname Lao, was the 15th human bird flu case in China. He died in Guangdong province, which borders Hong Kong.

In Europe, France announced a new case of H5N1 in a wild duck in the east of the country, while another test on a wild swan showed the virus had spread several hundred kilometers to the south.

France's poultry sector, Europe's biggest, is losing 40 million euros (\$48 million) a month after an outbreak of H5N1 at a poultry farm. The news prompted more than 40 countries to impose curbs on French poultry products, including foie gras.

In eastern Europe, Poland detected its first case of H5 bird flu in two swans found dead. Further tests would be needed to determine if it was the highly pathogenic H5N1 strain of the

virus or a less dangerous form, experts said.

The H5N1 bird flu virus has killed at least 94 people in East Asia and the Middle East since late 2003. Victims contract the virus through close contact with sick poultry.

However, scientists fear the virus could mutate to spread from person to person, triggering a global pandemic.

Lao had symptoms of fever and pneumonia on Feb. 22 and died on March 2, Xinhua said. The symptoms appeared after Lao made several visits to an agricultural market where he spent a long time near "a live poultry slaughtering site," Xinhua said.

Of the 14 previous cases in China, eight were fatal, two are under treatment and the other four have recovered.

China has reported more than 30 outbreaks of the H5N1 strain in birds across the country in the past year. None of these has been in Guangdong, but neighboring Hong Kong has confirmed several cases, fueling suspicions that authorities were not being truthful about the situation in Guangdong province. **Reuters**

## US solons seek overhaul of review process on foreign deals

**WASHINGTON**—LEADING LAW-makers on Sunday called the secretive US government foreign investment review process that approved an Arab company's deal to assume terminal operations at six US ports flawed and in need of overhaul.

Senate Homeland Security Chair Susan Collins, a Maine Republican, said she and the panel's top Democrat, Sen. Joseph Lieberman of Connecticut, will introduce a bill to overhaul the process and give Homeland Security the lead.

In an interview with ABC's "This Week," Collins said national

security agencies need a bigger voice in the process now led by the Treasury Department.

"I think we need to scrap the committee, start again, constitute it within the Department of Homeland Security, have the secretary of Homeland Security chair it, have a member of the intelligence community on it, which is not the case now ...," Collins said.

Sen. Charles Schumer, a New York Democrat and a leading voice against the deal, told CNN's "Late Edition" that the Treasury-led Committee on Foreign Investments in the United States, or

CFIUS, will be changed.

The panel in January approved the takeover by Dubai Ports World of terminal operations at six US ports, including operations in New York and New Jersey.

"We need to change the CFIUS process, to overhaul it, to make it more open, to make it more thorough and to put a greater emphasis on national security," Schumer said.

Rep. Duncan Hunter, the California Republican who heads the Armed Services Committee in the US House of Representatives, told ABC's "This Week" that the decision could be reversed once

US President George W. Bush gets more information.

"I think (CFIUS) looked at it from a very superficial level, and they didn't get the intelligence briefs that go to Dubai's activities to transship things like centrifuge parts," Hunter said. "I think if the president gets that information ... I think we're going to see a turnaround."

A bill sponsored by Hunter calls for sensitive facilities, such as ports and power plants, to be owned by Americans.

Dubai Ports World's takeover of the global assets of Britain-based P&O unleashed a political

firestorm over the past few weeks, prompting the Bush administration to agree to an additional 45-day inquiry in addition to the initial probe.

Bush has said security concerns were unwarranted because the UAE is a strong ally and has threatened to veto any legislation blocking the deal.

Marine Gen. Peter Pace, chair of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, on Sunday praised the UAE for its military cooperation with the United States.

"What I can tell you is that military to military ... we could not have better cooperation from United Arab Emirates. Pace said

on "Fox News Sunday."

Mohammed Sharaf, chief executive officer of Dubai Ports World, told CNN's "Late Edition" the company operates all over the world and would lose business if it were not trusted.

"We have customers whose vessels call at our terminals, which cost hundreds of millions," Sharaf said. "Not only the vessel, the goods on them cost hundreds of millions of dollars."

If they don't have any confidence in our operation, they would not bring their ship to our terminals." **Reuters**



# Homeland Security HQ 'insecure'

WASHINGTON—THE AGENCY ENTRUSTED with protecting the US homeland is having difficulty safeguarding its own headquarters, say private security guards at the complex.

The guards have taken their concerns to Congress, describing inadequate training, failed security tests and slow or confused reactions to bomb and biological threats.

For instance, when an envelope with suspicious powder was opened last fall at Homeland Security Department headquarters, guards said they watched in amazement as superiors carried it by the office of Secretary Michael Chertoff, took it outside and then shook it outside Chertoff's window without evacuating people nearby.

The scare, caused by white powder that proved to be harmless, "stands as one glaring example" of the agency's security problems, said Derrick Daniels, one of the first guards to respond to the incident.

"I had never previously been given training... describing how to respond to a possible chemical attack," Daniels told The Associated Press. "I wouldn't feel safe nowhere on this compound as an officer."

Daniels was employed until last fall by Wackenhut Services Inc., the private security firm that guards Homeland's headquarters in a residential area of Washington. The company has been criticized previously for its work at nuclear facilities and transporting nuclear weapons.

Homeland Security officials say they have little control over Wackenhut's training of guards but plan to improve that with a new contract. The company defends its performance, saying the suspicious powder incident was overblown because the mail had already been irradiated.

Two senators who fielded complaints from several Wackenhut employees are asking Homeland's internal watchdog, the inspector general, to investigate.

"If the allegations brought forward by the whistle-blowers are correct, they represent both a security threat and a waste of taxpayer dollars,"

Democratic Senators Byron Dorgan of North Dakota and Ron Wyden of Oregon wrote. "It would be ironic, to say the least, if DHS were unable to secure its own headquarters."

Daniels left Wackenhut and now works security for another company at another federal building. He is among 14 current and former Wackenhut employees—mostly guards—who were interviewed by The Associated Press or submitted written statements to Congress that were obtained by AP.

A litany of problems was listed by the guards, whose pay ranges from \$15.60 to \$23 an hour based on their position and level of security clearance. Among their examples of lax security:

- They have no training in responding to attacks with weapons of mass destruction;
- Chemical-sniffing dogs have been replaced with ineffective equipment that falsely indicates the presence of explosives.
- Vehicle entrances to Homeland Security's complex are lightly guarded;
- Guards with radios have trouble hearing each other, or have no radios, no batons and no pepper spray, leaving them with few options beyond lethal force with their handguns.

Wackenhut President Dave Foley disputed the allegations, saying officers have a minimum of one year's security experience, proper security clearances and training in vehicle screening, identification of personnel, handling of suspicious items and emergency response.

"In short, we believe our security personnel have been properly trained, have responded correctly to the various incidents that have occurred... and that this facility is secure," he said. He declined, however, to address any of the current or former employees who have become whistle-blowers.

Wackenhut is no stranger to criticism.

Over the last two years, the Energy Department inspector general concluded that Wackenhut guards had thwarted simulated terrorist attacks at a nuclear lab only after they were tipped

off to the test; and that guards also had improperly handled the transport of nuclear and conventional weapons.

Homeland Security is based at a gated, former Navy campus in a college neighborhood—several miles from the heavily trafficked streets that house the FBI, Capitol, treasury department and White House.

## NETAFIM PHILIPPINES

invites you to attend

### GREENHOUSE TECHNOLOGY SEMINAR

(Soilless Culture, Soil Based Culture, Automated Irrigation & lot more)

Venue: NETAFIM DEMO FARM, Tagaytay

Date: March 11, 2006; 8 am to 5 pm

Participation Fee: P1,000.00

(lunch, snacks, brochures, souvenir items included)

Register now! Limited to 40 persons only

For details call or text:

Tel. No. 6872051 & 52

Cell No. 0917-7916601

BE THE NEXT GREENHOUSE EXPERT!!!



## HANWHA FLOOR COVERINGS

Vinyl Tiles, Planks, Rolls & Carpet Tiles

### Living A Creative Life

Hanwha is one of the leading brands in the construction and building materials industry in Korea for more than 30 years. Hanwha is known as an industry trendsetter - its high quality and innovative floor coverings are widely recognized and used worldwide. It is environment friendly and ISO 9001, ISO 9002, ISO 14001, and QS 9000 certified.

#### Advantages of Hanwha Floor Coverings:

- Unique embossed design for a sophisticated and natural look
- Special U.V coating and wear layer for added protection and longer durability
- Non-porous & does not warp
- Excellent Sound Insulation
- With Nano Silver Property - kills 99.9% of bacteria (Roll Type)
- Hassle-free installation and maintenance

Visit us and get discount!

### WORLDBEX 2006

on March 7-11, World Trade Center

Booth No. 2015-2016

EXCLUSIVELY DISTRIBUTED BY:

IMPORTED FROM KOREA

### BUILDER'S CHOICE, INC.

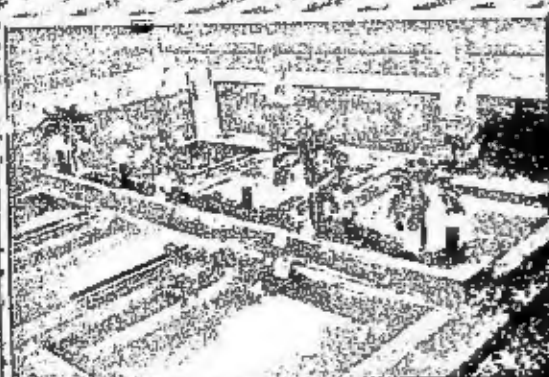
G/F, Unit 3, Jannow Plaza, 2205 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City

Tel Nos.: 887-2241 • 817-8317 Fax No.: 887-2241

Email: bchoiceinc@yahoo.com Website: www.builderschoice.com.ph



### A dip a day keeps insomnia away



### ACE WATER SPA

#### Leisure Hydrotherapy

#### HOT HERBAL POOL

- Health Benefits:
- ▶ Eliminates insomnia
  - ▶ Strengthens the immune system
  - ▶ Enhances kidney function
  - ▶ Beneficial to persons with diabetes & arthritis
  - ▶ Prevents stiffness

#### REMINDERS:

▶ BRING PROPER SWIMMING ATTIRE AND BATH TOWEL

▶ FEMALE 1 SWIMMING SUIT MALE 1 SWIMMING TRUNKS

▶ BRINGINGS OF FOODS AND BEVERAGES ARE PROHIBITED

399 Del Monte Ave., SFDM, near cor. Banawe St., Quezon City  
Tel. Nos.: (632) 367-8040 / 367-8041 / 367-8061 / 367-8062  
415-0164 / Fax No.: 415-2477 Email: acewaterspa@yahoo.com

### ACE TURNS 12 Days Anniversary Celebration

- |   |   |  |   |
|---|---|--|---|
| #1 20% DISCOUNT ON SPA SERVICE<br>P400-adult / P200-kid | #2 SPasta Galore<br>FREE Pasta & Iced Tea with every Spa Service<br>P480-adult / P240-kid | #3 GC Madness<br>Buy 10 Gift Certificates Get 4 FREE P480 / GC<br>*Free GC valid for 3 months from purchase date | #4 FREE SOUP<br>RAFFLE every hour Starting 10am-6pm<br>Cut & Present coupons upon drawing.<br>*Valid during the 12 days celebration |
|---|---|--|---|

Cleansed.  
Refreshed.  
Revitalised.



Shell  
**HELIX** Motor oils  
GIVE YOUR CAR THAT JUST SERVICED FEELING

We all know how refreshing and invigorating it feels to freshen up after a hard day. Well, imagine how your engine would feel if you could give it the same treatment.

Shell Helix Motor Oils contain special cleansing agents that lock away harmful dirt and deposits and condition your car's engine. Now you can be sure your engine is not just protected but rejuvenated, revitalized and refreshed as well.

For a smoother, quieter drive that lasts right up to your next oil change, choose Shell Helix Motor Oils.





ISSN  
0116-2642

INQUIRER

Vol. 21 No. 89

## OPINION

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net

The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at:  
 • China Road, P.O. Box 2333, Manila Central Post Office, 1263 Manila City  
 • P.O. Box 2333, Manila Central Post Office, 1263 Manila City  
 • Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments  
 • Editorial Fax: 897-4793 / 897-4794 • Advertising: 897-4997  
 • Circulation: 527-3342 / 527-3343 / 528-0183 / 528-0184 and 528-0113 / Fax: 528-0134



**Publisher** ISAGANI YAMBOT  
**Editor in Chief** LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC  
**Managing Editor** JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO  
**Associate Editor** AMELARDO S. ULANDAY  
**Associate Editor for Readership** ROSARIO A. GANCELLANO  
**News Editor** ARYBHO T. ENGRACIA JR. • **Chief, News Day Desk** NALO B. PAURIM  
**Opinion Editor** JONAS V. ARUTA  
**National Editor** PERCINTINO B. BANCAYEN JR.  
**Senior Desk Editor** JUAN V. SANTIAGO JR.  
**Editorial Consultant** AMANDO DORONILA  
**Chief Photographer** ERNE U. SANTIAGO  
**Art & Design Director** LYNETT A. VILLARMA  
**Board Chairman** MANDU R. PRIETO  
**President** ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROHUALDEZ  
**Executive Vice President** DAVID O. VALDES  
**Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing** RENATO R. REINOSO  
**VP for Advertising** FELIPE R. OLIVERA  
**AVP for Circulation** GLORIA R. LARIZABAL

**Readers' Advocate** LORNA KALAW TIROL

readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.

## The press and presidents

**P**RESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO OBVIOUSLY has not learned the lessons of history. No leader or president has tangled with the press and muzzled it and come out the winner. Regimes and presidents that tried to suppress the press were ultimately overthrown.

In the late 19th century, Spain tried to put down the Propaganda Movement but failed. The Spanish authorities thought that Jose Rizal was the leader of the independence movement, and so they had him tried and executed. But the Propaganda Movement, part of the larger movement for Philippine independence from Spain, did not die.

Rizal's martyrdom only spurred the Filipinos to fight more fiercely against the Spaniards. Ultimately, the Filipinos won, but their victory—and their independence—was taken away from them by US Adm. George Dewey's forces through a ruse.

The Americans enhanced the Filipinos' practice of freedom of the press, but they were not above trying to suppress it. They were more concerned about getting complete control of the entire archipelago, and applied the "inciting to sedition" law very stringently.

Almost all the presidents of the Philippines, from Emilio Aguinaldo to Ms Arroyo, had their problems with the press, but most of them did not try to stifle press freedom. The notable exceptions were Ferdinand Marcos who muzzled the press by imposing martial law, Joseph Estrada who tried to bend the critical press to his will by filing multimillion-peso libel suits and mounting an ad boycott, and Ms Arroyo who targeted media with her proclamation of a state of emergency.

Marcos began his martial-law regime by closing down Congress, banning rallies and padlocking newspapers and radio and TV stations except those owned by the government and his cronies. In the beginning, the press submitted to all sorts of restrictions. There was a coerced obedience obtained at the point of a gun. But as the years went by, the press found its voice, and underground publications cropped up. "Xerox journalism" supplied the people with the real news, as distinguished from the propaganda and sanitized reports that were provided by the government and the crony press.

Toward the end of his authoritarian rule, Marcos even tolerated the "mosquito press" or "alternative press" and pointed to it as proof that his regime was "democratic" and did not violate human rights and liberties.

But it was the press that unmasked Marcos and showed him to be the lying, cheating, corrupt and oppressive tyrant that he was. And when the opportunity presented itself, an enraged populace, stirred up by the exposés published by the foreign press and the Philippine "mosquito press," rose up against Marcos, and in a four-day revolt, toppled the hated dictator.

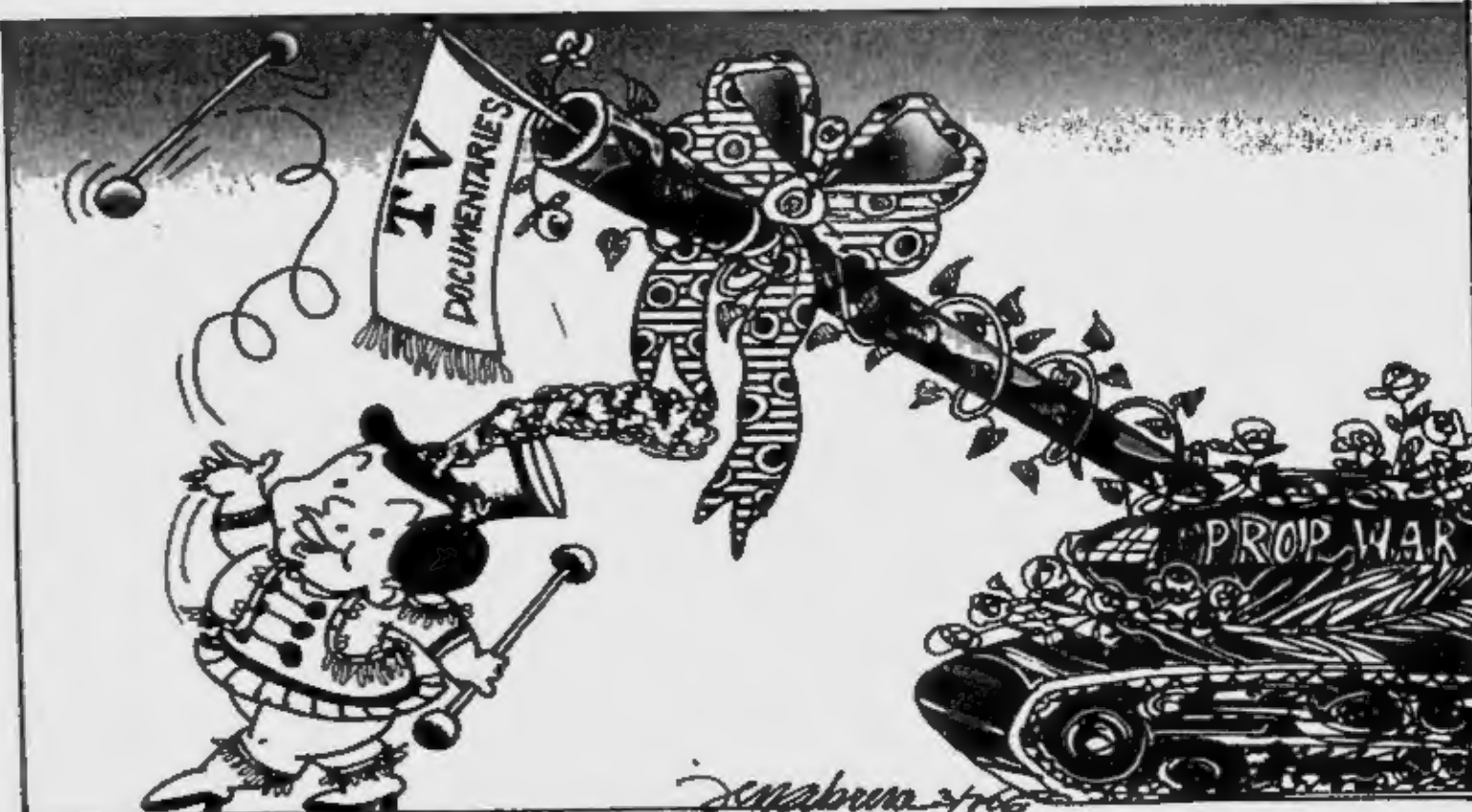
Estrada thought that he could control the press by bribing it. Previously, as a movie actor, he had given entertainment reporters generous gifts to ensure that they would give him a good press. But the national public affairs press was a different thing. The media reported both his good and bad points. They did not spare his family, his cronies and his mistresses and published exposés about them to show the extent of the corruption during the early years of his term.

Estrada cracked down on The Manila Times, and its owners, who have other businesses, thought that prudence was the better part of valor and decided to sell the paper rather than risk having their other businesses squeezed by the government. Next, Estrada and his business cronies mounted an ad boycott against the INQUIRER and tried to bring it down to its knees. The INQUIRER didn't surrender, and in the end, it was Estrada who gave up, and the ads returned to the INQUIRER.

But by then it was too late. The corruption and incompetence of Estrada had been exposed by the press and the people began clamoring for a change. The clamor reached its climax in Edsa II. Estrada was overthrown and Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo was installed as president.

Only last week, Ms Arroyo sought to suppress dissent and criticism from the opposition and the press by issuing Presidential Proclamation No. 1017. She must have been surprised by the strong protest that followed, for after only a week, she lifted the proclamation. But the threat to press freedom remains; only the other day it was reported that seven more media personalities were being targeted by the administration.

What history shows is that no Filipino president has ever prevailed over the press. Does Ms Arroyo really believe she can bring it off this time?



## Another 'Rolex 12'?

## VIEWPOINT

Juan L. Mercado



## SO, IS THERE A JUNTA IN OUR FUTURE?

That question bugs many in the pause that followed President Macapagal-Arroyo's lifting of the state of emergency. No one should unbuckle his seat belt just yet. There's turbulence ahead because the interlocking causes remain.

Poverty is massive. An avaricious ruling class conducts "business as usual." The communists try to hijack any movement in their bid for power. In the provinces, many fold their hands, saying a tainted opposition offers no credible alternative. Who'd stand up for Erap, Jinggoy, Franklin or Joma?

The administration gropes for ways to wield the mailed fist, even after scrubbing Proclamation 1017. "But at the crisis" center is the President's determination to hang on to power and evade accountability within the present constitutional system," warns the Institute for Studies in Asian Church and Culture's Melba Padilla-Magay. "More people are being pulled towards military adventurism as an option" as "third generation" unresolved grievances fester.

Edsa was a civilian-led initiative against dictatorship. The military morphed from martial-law enforcer into a backer of People Power. Now, the shoe is on the other foot. At Fort Bonifacio, armed Marines hunkered down in a chapel and called for civilian support to legitimize their move.

Again, people refused to rise. This failure to muster People Power may not be apathy but a "sign of increasing political maturity," says Maggay. "In this time of ambiguity ... people look for credible and moral leadership."

However, "the worry many people have is that a time is coming when the military will unite and do away with civilian rule altogether," Lin Neumann writes in Asia on Line. He quotes Rep. Teodoro Locsin Jr.: "I think the army is calling the shots or will be soon... They're going to start making emperors somewhere other than Rome."

So, will we have another "Rolex 12"? Remember the cabal of mostly military offi-

cers who got Rolex watches from Ferdinand Marcos for helping clamp on martial law? Under Rolex 12 "reforms," Military Commission No. 1 sentenced former Sen. Benigno Aquino to death by firing squad after a kangaroo trial. The Military Intelligence Security Group became a torture chamber, starring Rolando Abadilla and Panfilo Lacson. Over 300,000 became *desaparecidos*.

Look at the reaction of religious groups and leaders. They played a key role in People Power.

"Any military posturing" would only burden impoverished people, Cardinal-elect Gaudencio Rosales warned on Edsa Day. It'd make the Philippines a pariah in the international community. "At its worst, [this] is seen as the military grabbing the supremacy from the civilian... Edsa's People Power is really civilian power."

In their "Preliminary Guidelines for the Present Situation," Filipino Jesuits point out that aside from ventilating legitimate grievances, groups in the military are pressing for a coup. "Transitional juntas, with civilians participating, appear to be envisioned."

"Any attempt to seize state power, however well motivated, cannot be supported," writes Jesuit provincial Fr. Daniel Huang. The experience of countries in which a politicized military has taken state power—(or) "banana republics"—gives sobering illustrations of these consequences. "Once having captured the state, military forces have not given up power easily. A cycle of constant struggles for state control among military elements begins, to the detriment of political stability, democratic

freedoms and national development."

Myanmar's junta suspended the constitution in 1988. Its last elections was in 1990. And the generals imprisoned the winner Nobel Laureate Aung San Suu Kyi. It rules by decree; the press is gagged; no independent courts function. And the generals are linked to illegal logging, drugs and human rights violations. Earlier, there was Thanom of Thailand and Franco of Spain.

Latin American juntas display the same pattern. The Somoza regime in Nicaragua ended in 1979, after two sons succeeded Anastasio who created his junta in 1936. The sorry parade includes Alfredo Stroessner of Paraguay, "Papa Doc" Duvalier of Haiti, Gen. Alfredo Pinochet of Chile and Manuel Noriega of Panama. All caudillos claimed they were "guardians of the people." *Quis custodiet ipsos custodes?* (And who guards the guardians?)

In his article "Philippines: Military On The Move," Neumann writes of an officer who insists that abuses "will continue unless there is a restructuring, a cleansing. The only one that can do that change is the military." Made in all sincerity, the claim turns a blind eye to Rolex 12 and history.

So, will a junta be our savior, like it or not? The most oppressive is a tyranny "exercised for the good of its victims," C.S. Lewis once wrote. Robber-barons are sometimes sated, oftentimes relax. "But those who torment us, for our own good, will torment us without end because they do so with approval of their conscience."

Democracy doesn't grow out of a gun barrel. It "demands the rule of civilians who are legitimately chosen from and by the people, and not simply kept in power by military might," the Jesuit guidelines state. And that clearly excludes another Rolex 12 group.

"At age four, with paper hats and wooden swords, we are all generals," the British actor Peter Ustinov says in the play "Romanoff and Juliet." "Only some of us never grow out of it."

## Revenge of the 'trapos'

## THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



A COUPLE OF FOREIGN JOURNALISTS asked me again recently how GMA has managed to cling to power despite the surveys that say most of her countrymen do not like her and want her out of power.

Well, the easiest explanation for it, one that's been on many people's lips for some time now, is that she has a fantastic talent for bringing out the worst in people. She has a gift for corrupting people.

There is no institution in this society that has not been touched by the hand of greed. The civil service has been corrupted, or corrupted some more since it was already corrupt from the start. The bishops have been corrupted, if indeed they too had not already been so over the years, becoming direct beneficiaries of Pagcor, and therefore indirectly of gambling money. Civil society has been corrupted, the pillars of the movement becoming GMA's rah-rah boys and girls. Some of them have left GMA, many remain with her, though the ones who have recovered their senses are the more important NGO figures. Media have been corrupted, until recently the country's two biggest networks being united in singing GMA's praises.

Above all the military has been corrupted, the top positions in the chain of command being awarded to those who helped steal the votes wholesale in parts of Mindanao. Even the Left has been corrupted, some of those who once ferociously fought Marcos for imposing a dictatorship now ferociously helping GMA mount one.

All this, of course, must also say something about the corruptibility of the Filipino. To corrupt, you need a corruptor and a corruptee. The stronger the corruptor or the weaker the corruptee, the more intense the corruption. What's happened over the last few years seems a case of both: There is no stronger corruptor and there is no weaker corruptee. Congress, in particular, no longer bothers to hide its perjuries. You have to wonder about our capacity to resist worldly temptation compared to other peoples of this earth.

But I've yet one more theory that better ex-

plains how GMA has gained power and kept it. It's something that was suggested to me by the analyses—or what passes for them in these parts—that appeared in several newspapers after the 2004 elections. Those analyses said that GMA's victory at the polls showed that the reign of the entertainers over politics was over. GMA had shown that the most popular actor in this country could be beaten.

At the time those analyses appeared, which was long before the Garci tape surfaced, I was prepared to believe that GMA might have won the elections by a variety of cheating but not by the outright manufacturing of ballots. The cheating, I thought, consisted of the massive pillage of the treasury (PCSO and Pagcor, in particular) and use of government offices to campaign, dirty tricks like the tearing down of posters of rival camps, and old-fashioned wholesale vote-buying. As it turned out, it wasn't just that. Even with that kind of cheating and with the opposition's propensity to self-destruct, Poe was still popular enough to win the elections. That was what compelled GMA to call up Garci.

But let us leave Garci for the nonce. GMA might not have won the elections but she won the crown anyway. She might not have won by force but she won by force. Now the question is: How did she get the country to accept that?

She did so by harping on a fear that had been building up in the country since the 1990s, the fear of the entertainers overrunning politics. That fear gripped two groups of people who profoundly abhorred the thought.

The first was the middle class. That was the bulwark of People Power I and II, which felt that it subverted everything Edsa stood for.

Edsa stood for a politics of substance, the entertainers stood for a politics of silliness. That was the equation. I maintain that Edsa II was a legitimate exercise of People Power, but I would not also put it past many of those who mounted it to have been motivated by a desire to get back at the one person who symbolized the reign of the entertainers, Erap. Edsa achieved many things, but it also opened the floodgates to the possibility of stopping the entertainers not by hook but by crook, not by vote but by violence.

More than the middle class, the second group saw the entertainers as Satan's spawn. That was the traditional politicians, whose star (pardon the irony) particularly in national elections had dimmed dramatically and stood to be snuffed out completely unless something drastic was done. They were being battered right and left by the actors, singers and basketball players notwithstanding the organization, personnel and money at their command. They were determined to do something about that misfortune, and found the perfect opportunity for it in the 2004 elections. GMA stole the elections, but they not only went along with it, they made sure it would stick. Never more would an entertainer better Malacañang, even if it killed them—or better still killed the entertainers—to do it.

The analysis that the 2004 election marked the end of the reign of the entertainers is true in part. It did, not because GMA won the vote against a popular actor, but simply because she and the trapos mugged the electorate with the tacit consent of the middle class. The analysis in fact merely raises a more important question, which is: If the 2004 elections ended the reign of the entertainers, then who came to replace them?

In fact, what happened was not a step forward, it was a step backward. It was not progress, it was retrogression. It merely brought back what had been there before the entertainers stopped being entertaining by going into politics: The rule of the trapos.

May 2004 was the revenge of the trapos. (To be concluded)



## Nelly's word against Peping's

PHILIPPINE OLYMPIC COMMITTEE CHAIR Jose "Peping" Cojuangco recently sought in a news article to discredit the story of Time magazine reporter Nelly Sindayen implicating him in a plot to bring down the Arroyo government. Cojuangco said the gathering in his Makati residence that Thursday night was to plan for a reunion of sports personalities who had participated in the recent SEA Games. His wife, Local Government Undersecretary Margarita Cojuangco, rushed to his defense in her Star column last Sunday, saying it was also a birthday celebration for their daughter Mikee. If they had a sinister plot, said Tingting, why would they have a big family gathering with various people coming and going? Besides, she said, they're both government officials and her husband's politics does not necessarily coincide with that of his sister Cory Aquino. Tingting virtually labelled Sindayen as hallucinating.

The argument about government officials not being able to plot against their boss doesn't hold. As we all saw, eight Cabinet officials plotted against GMA last July. Besides, Cojuangco and his alleged co-plotter, Pastor Saycon, were involved in the plot against Erap, but early on they openly gripped against GMA. In fact, the rapprochement between him and GMA for the Games seemed a welcome development.

Ultimately, it's Cojuangco's word against Sindayen's and here she has the edge as she has worked with Time since the late 1970s. Why would she concoct something that could get her fired? As to being misled by Saycon, she is too much of a grizzled veteran for that.

The military malcontents are said to be pressing for the truth about the involvement of top generals in election manipulation for GMA, as a basis for talks with her. But it's also clear that the perennial coup plotters may be shopping for issues. Back in 1987 and again 1989, in the bloodiest coup that confronted Cory Aquino, what were the issues brought up by the same malcontents? Among them were the Kamag-anak Inc.'s alleged corruption and President Aquino's alleged favoring with

## POLITICAL TIDBITS

Belinda Olivares-Cunanan



the Left. I suspect that there will always be a group of discontented elements in the military, who think they are God's gift to the nation and that they alone hold the key to running the country well, especially with our politicians being what they are. Issues are just excuses. Thank God, these aberrant military are a minority in the AFP.

By the way, one indication of how disastrous military adventurism can be was the fact that before the rebel siege of Makati in 1989, our GDP was growing at 7.4 percent. After that siege, GDP growth dropped to two percentage points, which translated to P120 billion in economic losses and 600,000 lost jobs. From then on, the slide continued until it led to full economic recession in 1991.

A friend called me up to say she overheard over ANC, the assertion made that Alay sa Kawal Foundation belongs to Erap and that it was the source of the incredible largesse the deposed president showered on several rebellious groups. As founder of this NGO dedicated wholly to the welfare of widows and orphans of common soldiers killed or disabled in combat, I deny this. I would like to think that mistaking it for Erap's Sundalo Foundation was an innocent one. Alay sa Kawal will never be used for political purposes, although the members of its board have different political leanings.

The fight between two factions of the Liberal Party is filled with irony. When former LP president Franklin Drilon decided to break away from GMA last July 8, flanked by 18 other leaders, LP chair Lito Atienza immediately branded the move as "unauthorized" since it allegedly did not have

the approval of the rest of the party. Even Club Filipino waiters were made to vote, grumbled Atienza. Since then the LP rank and file have been pressing Drilon to convene the national directorate to resolve the thorny issue of the break from GMA, but he failed to do so. A few days ago, the Manila mayor led a coup that deposed Drilon, and the latter promptly labeled it unauthorized. "Even City Hall employees were made to vote," snorted Drilon. Observers said Drilon just got a dose of his own medicine.

Today the Drilon faction gathers at Club Filipino to discuss what to do with the rebel forces. There are hints that the party might expel those who participated in the coup. But that may be difficult to do since the Drilon faction seems to have a lot of generals but few troops on the ground. Atienza counted among those who attended the meeting last Thursday 16 congressmen, four governors, five vice governors, five city mayors, 150 municipal mayors (including 12 from Drilon's home province of Iloilo), 51 board members (including six from Iloilo). If all these are expelled, the LP would be downsized "from a coaster to a Volkswagen," as Antique Gov. Sally Perez put it.

An INQUIRER story quoted an American military officer, who helped in the rescue work in Southern Leyte, as saying that Gov. Roaette Leria reminded him very much of how former New York City Mayor Rudolf Giuliani took control of the situation in that city after the 9/11 attacks. The officer praised Leria's hands-on style that inspired her people and kept them going in the face of despair and sorrow.

I, too, am all praises for Leria's leadership. I first noticed her during the post-July 8, 2005 crisis, when she joined a number of lady governors rallying behind GMA. Before the Manila media, she proved most articulate. I learned later that she had taught speech and mass communications at the University of the Philippines for 20 years. The daughter of the late Speaker Nicanor Ynuquera, she has won three terms as governor. Indeed, she's one of the many gems among our local officials.

## Some kind of jackpot

## AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



group discussions—all demanding the "return of the comeback" of "Wowowee" and of its host, Willie Revillame.

Vivian Tin, who heads ABS-CBN's research department, disclosed that the network had long labored under an "image problem." Despite its efforts to cater to the "masa" market (and despite our own skepticism), most survey respondents, she said, considered ABS-CBN elite territory, "ang lugar ng mga magaganda" (the place for beautiful people), as one respondent described them. It wasn't until "Wowowee," through no strategy of the programming geniuses of ABS-CBN, that the common people truly bought into Channel 2's "kapamilya" concept.

It didn't start out as mainly a show built on audience participation, admitted Charo Santos-Concio who heads the entertainment department. "Wowowee" was supposed to simply build on the audience share of Kris Aquino's "Game Ka na Ba?" (with ABS-CBN apparently conceding to rival "Eat Bulaga's" dominance of the variety show genre). But through some unforeseen dynamic and Revillame's uncanny touch with the studio audience, "Wowowee" evolved into a show in which the entertainment factor was provided by the people themselves, with even the skimpily-clad dancers and beautiful co-hosts shunted aside.

I CAN'T speak with any authority, not being a "Wowowee" viewer myself, but the few shows I did catch seemed infested with a kind of fevered camaraderie, with everyone in the studio trying to outdo everyone else in applauding the hosts, screaming out their joy and jumping with glee up

on receiving cash prizes.

An overseas Filipino, who seems to be a regular "Wowowee" viewer over The Filipino Channel, wrote a pained e-mail soon after the Ultra tragedy. In hindsight, she remembers how she recoiled at times at what Revillame would have the audience members do. He seemed to single out the "lolas," who it turns out are Revillame's biggest fans, for teasing and not a little humiliation, requiring them to sing, dance, twirl, or smile toothless grins before he would hand out a cash prize. Revillame has conceded that "Wowowee" was less a game show than an excuse to give away money (no wonder it was so popular). Embarrassment was a small price to pay in exchange for enough money to tide one over for at least a few days.

In the wake of the stampe, Revillame, as well as other studio executives, said all they wanted to do was to "help" people in the audience. "Give them hope," Santos-Concio said. And it was this hope that killed so many of them.

AS I wrote before, truly, nobody wanted this to happen. The least we can hope for is that everybody would pick up the right lessons.

In a way, perhaps ABS-CBN has. Santos-Concio says "Wowowee" would undergo some reformatting. Instead of just letting the winners walk away with their money, they would receive counseling on how best to maximize it. Some winners would get not cash but "kabuhayan" (income-generating) packages, that would allow them to earn a decent living. A foundation called "71 Dreams," after the 68 women and three men who died in the stampe, will organize the surviving family members. Lopez and other executives and employees have also "adopted" the families of the Ultra victims.

Indeed, one of the most heart-rending anecdotes from the period was a remark made by a friend's house help who told her she "envied" the women who died in the stampe "because they are sure at least that their burial will be taken care of." In a society like ours, dying in an event for which a rich network is at least partly responsible is already considered some kind of jackpot.

## The return of the radicals

## WORLD VIEW

Jack A. Goldstone

TWENTY-SIX YEARS AFTER THE ISLAMIC REVOLUTION, just when the West had expected Iran to serve down and become more pragmatic, the regime of President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad seems to have lurched back toward radicalism. By looking at earlier revolutions, we can perhaps come to understand what is happening in Iran, for recent events there have clear historical precedents.

Many revolutions have passed through an initial "quiet" period after an early phase of radicalism, only to experience a resurgence 15-25 years later. This is because the initial quiet period is often marked by corruption and a retreat from revolutionary goals, leading idealists to feel that the revolution is losing its way. Believing that stronger pursuit of revolutionary ideals is the only way to strengthen their country, these idealists seek to inspire a "return of the radicals," triggering sharp conflict with their more pragmatic co-revolutionaries.

The Mexican Revolution of 1910 began with a challenge to the dictator Porfirio Díaz that ignited peasant uprisings and worker revolts. The revolution's radical phase seemed to end in 1920 when Gen. Avaro Obregón seized power; he limited land reform and sought reconciliation with the United States. For the next 14 years, Obregón and his ally Gen. Plutarco Calles ruled Mexico.

Then, in 1934, resentment against growing corruption led Calles to choose an "honest idealist" to become president, a young man who had fought for him early in the revolution, who he thought he could control but who would help the government regain popularity. That "honest revolutionary," Lázaro Cárdenas, toured the country, building his popular support, and then turned on Calles, expelling him from Mexico.

Known for both his radicalism and his honesty, Cárdenas refused to live in the presidential palace and cut his salary in half. He also took seriously the early goals of the revolution, embarking on massive land reform. In 1938-28 years after the revolution began—Cárdenas provoked a major confrontation with the United States and Britain by expropriating their oil companies and

nationalizing Mexico's petroleum. Only in the 1940s, after Cárdenas left power, did Mexico turn to a more conservative political path.

Similarly, China's Communist Revolution began with a decade of attacks on the middle and professional classes and a reshaping of the countryside, culminating in the Great Leap Forward of 1958-59. But that disastrous campaign weakened Mao's influence; by the early 1960s he seemed to be relegated to the sidelines while pragmatists like Liu Shaoqi and Deng Xiaoping grew stronger.

Yet Mao worried that his revolution was going off track, and in the mid-1960s he launched an effort to regain control of the party by educating a new generation of radical youth. These "Red Guards" launched the Cultural Revolution in 1966-68, targeting the more conservative elements within the Communist Party. The Cultural Revolution tore China apart, but it returned Mao to supreme power and allowed him to purge the pragmatists.

But did the battle between pragmatists and radicals end there? In the early 1970s, moderates gained by engineering a rapprochement with the US, capped by Richard Nixon's famous visit to China in 1972. Deng was rehabilitated the following year, and in the late 1970s, after Mao's death, Deng's pragmatists seized control of the regime.

What do these historical examples suggest for Iran? It is likely that the relatively calm period dating from Khomeini's death in 1989 is over. The election of Ahmadinejad marks the onset of new struggles within the ruling Islamic Republic Party. These pit the "honest radicals"—led by Ahmadinejad and supported by younger, second-generation revolutionaries known as the Abadgaran,

or Developers, who are strong in the Iranian parliament—against the more corrupt and pragmatic mullahs who head the party, led by Expediency Council Chairman and former President Hashemi Rafsanjani. Supreme Leader Ayatollah Khamenei is left in the middle, perhaps increasingly isolated and without strong popular support.

How should the US and European leaders respond? Historically, phases of resurgent radicalism have lasted 5-10 years, marked by greater aggressiveness against internal and external enemies. This bodes ill for improved relations with Iran in the short run, and makes it imperative that Western powers unite to make it unambiguously clear that any use of nuclear weapons or materials by Iran or terror groups aligned with Iran will result in an immediate and devastating response. (China developed its nuclear weapons just before its Cultural Revolution, mainly to deter the Soviet Union, but never used them.)

It also seems advisable to offer positive incentives—including US recognition and an end to sanctions—that could help empower pragmatists in their intra-party struggle, much as Nixon's overtures to China helped blunt China's radicalism and strengthened the hand of pragmatists in the Communist Party.

Nixon did not demand that China's leaders abandon communism or that Mexico become a competitive democracy, only that they act responsibly and learn to do business with the US. Five decades after its revolution, China is still not a democracy, and Mexico is only just becoming one nine decades after its revolution. Neither country always sees eye to eye with the West. But both became countries with which it is possible to do a great deal of business, and both are increasingly integrated into the global economy. That may be the only realistic goal in dealing with Iran.

Project Syndicate

Jack A. Goldstone is professor of Public Policy at George Mason University and the editor of "The Revolutions of the Late Twentieth Century" and "The Encyclopedia of Political Revolutions."

## Rising from the mud

IT WAS THE LARGEST CEMETERY I HAVE EVER SEEN. Weeks after I first arrived in Nakar, no amount of "sweet dreams" can keep the nightmares from coming.

In the second week of December 2004, five days after two super-typhoons struck Quezon Province in succession, some colleagues and I volunteered to make the uncomfortable trip to bring relief goods to Nakar. It was my introductory meeting with the community that would set me off on my journey as a development worker.

## YOUNG BLOOD

Joy Bailey

The sight of what would become my second home for the next five months was worse than what television showed. In addition to the gloomy weather and eerie atmosphere, I was welcomed by scenes that hurt both the eyes and the heart. The only distinguishable color all around was brown: logs, mud, rivers and sea. The whole town was one big burial site. The flood and the landslides buried not only human beings but also properties and dreams.

I had never imagined that as a student working on my master's degree, I would be posted in a "disaster area." As soon as the typhoons struck, the fieldwork committee made a decision: I would be sent to Nakar. My first question was, "Is that on the Philippine map?"

My question was soon answered by the Philippine Daily Inquirer. Nakar was on its front page. There were photos of collapsed bridges and buildings, eroded mountains, buried houses, huge logs and body parts among the rubble.

The images were horrible to look at. But the horror got worse when you saw the real thing. Which I did—except for the body parts.

My first visit put my emotional stamina to a severe test. I was greeted by mothers who described what hit them as *delubyo* (a deluge). On their worn, fatigued and sad faces, I could see angst, confusion and helplessness. They would queue for one whole day, as in previous days, for relief goods. Many walked for three hours over the roughest roads, only to return home empty-handed.

At that time, I wished I could do more. I felt helpless. And small. And useless. But all I had were my ears to listen to their anguish and my hands to pat their shoulders in commiseration and comfort as they recounted their ordeal with tears in their eyes. I tried as much as I could to console them, but I knew I was not easing their pain no matter how much sincerity I showed.

But Nakar was my community, and whatever sacrifice and heartbreak it might cost me, I had to hang on. So I faced the challenge of working with a community in peril and ended up a more mature person with a better version. Now, I remember Nakar not as a place of broken lives and broken dreams but as a community rising from the mud.

When I accepted the challenge, I put my own life in peril. At the time, the road leading to Nakar was still threatened by more landslides. I imagined mud, boulders and coconut trees cascading down to bury my petite frame. One wrong turn by Kuya Jules and we would have ended up 50 meters below because the road had been eroded in many parts and there were no warning signs to guide us.

Our host families feared that the tragedy would revisit their place anytime. When we were trying to sleep, even raindrops sounded like thunderstorms. The waves that used to gently hum, sounded like gongs announcing bad news. Our fears and anxieties underscored the urgent need for the government to come up with programs for more effective disaster response and disaster risk management.

I experienced realities that the media overlooked. I saw how lining up for relief goods diminished the survivors' sense of self-worth. Can you understand how a farmer used to eating his own export-quality rice feels about eating weird-looking and weird-smelling rice?

I saw people taking advantage of others' misfortune. Felled logs were collected for personal and commercial consumption. Items that looked like relief goods were being sold at exorbitant prices. Some donors handed out relief goods only if the media were around to report their generosity.

Helping people who were helping themselves kept me going. Our people's resiliency is beyond measure. Despite the tragedy and their personal losses, the people of Nakar could still tell jokes about each other. The children would often give me huge hugs in appreciation for what I was doing. And these gave me reason to keep going back.

Family life in Nakar did not disintegrate. Instead the people's common goal of raising a grain brought together the members of the community. I witnessed the bayantnan spirit at its best in full display. Efforts to rebuild were initiated by the people themselves. And this made me realize that external organizations should at all times recognize the local people's skills and native know-how in coping with disasters.

I have already completed my fieldwork in Nakar, but indelibly etched in my memory is every scene, every person and every event that have made me the person that I have become. They taught me:

1. There is no such thing as a dead-end because always there are options.
2. To love and let live because some events are uncertain, and they come whether one expects them or not.
3. To carry my own sunshine wherever I go.
4. Some of life's journeys need to be taken in solitude.

Joy Bailey, 23, works with an international environmental organization. She is completing her master's in community development at the University of the Philippines in Diliman this year.

## THEY SAID

## Controversial act

"I'm not sure what the controversy is about. Hugh Grant, an Englishman, plays Americans all the time; Russell Crowe, an Australian, plays Englishmen. Why is it any different if a Chinese portrays a Japanese, or vice versa? The only important question is: was the portrayal convincing?"

—Arthur Golden author of "Memoirs of a Geisha"

## Ali Baba's thieves

"We drove away Ali Baba but the 40 thieves have taken over!"

—Belanga Bishop Secretan Villegas, criticizing the politician-bureaucrats of the People Power I and the low-key celebration prepared by the Arroyo administration

The INQUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE

The National Association of Philippine Newspapers





# Incorrigible destabilizers

I AM A SENIOR CITIZEN AND I have been in this world long enough to have observed the presidencies of Sergio Osmeña Sr., Manuel Roxas Sr., Elpidio Quirino, Ramon Magsaysay, Carlos Garcia and the others.

Frankly, I cannot understand why most Filipinos hate the present occupant of Malacañang. Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo is a gift for us from some pince above. She is the best president the Philippines ever had and she alone is the "best person to lead the Philippines" at this time. She and the people around her are oozing with honesty, sincerity and transparency. Consider these pronouncements from them. (These may not rank side by side with Gospel verses, but they are real gems by themselves.)

1. I will not run for reelection in 2004. (GMA)
2. I won the elections fair and square. (GMA)
3. One of these tapes is genuine; the other is fake. (Bunye)

4. I am telling the truth. (Garcilano)

5. Cha-cha is the cure-all for the ills of this country. (Members of the Symphony Orchestra that is composed of honorable congressmen, under the baton of GMA, with De Venecia at the piano and Ramos as the guest lead cello)

Against these unassailable truths, consider the utterances of these incorrigible destabilizers:

1. EO 464 makes GMA a quasi-dictator. (Joker Arroyo)
2. Bolante is the master architect of the fertilizer scam and he is being protected by powerful people. (Ramon Magsaysay Jr.)
3. Filipinos should not believe these destabilizers. Joker Arroyo is an irrelevant non-entity. His only claim to fame is his fighting oppression during all the martial law years and, later on, becoming notorious for not availing himself of the pork barrel as a legislator—a deplorable aberration for which he should be severely censured in the halls of Congress by the honor-

able congressmen.

As for Magsaysay, without a taint of scandal in his name (which goes against the grain of accepted conduct of government officials), he should be totally ignored. After all, he is just a son of a former president whose name and qualities are now obviously forgotten and whose popularity even at that time might not approach 10 percent of the current popularity of GMA.

We Filipinos should offer thanks for our blessings. We are lucky to have GMA with us at this time of our history. As Ninoy Aquino narrated in a speech (during the reign of the conjugal dictatorship), there was this Japanese who told him, "You Filipinos, are very lucky. You have a president who roves you, and a first lady who roves you even more."

—JESUS V. LANUZA,  
Bldg. 9 Lot 26 Y. Dominguez St.,  
BF Resort Village,  
Las Piñas City  
mama\_lanuza@yahoo.com



MILITANT workers demonstrate against PP 1917.

APR 2006

## Ridiculous and shameful

THIS IS A REACTION TO THE news item, "Patikul killers lingered," of Julie Alipala. (PDI, 2/4/06)

In the movies, the authorities always come late when a crime happens. Some people laugh it off, but when it happens in real life and leads to deaths, it is not funny.

Last Feb. 3, in Liang Patikul, Sultan, more or less 200 meters from a Marine camp, around 20 men peppered civilian houses with bullets, killing six Muslims, including an 8-month-old girl.

The Marines came 15 minutes late. They said they couldn't get out of the camp because it is SOP for them not to proceed to a fire-fight if they "couldn't get the nature of the gunfire." The perpetrators left through a silt only 150 meters away from another Marine detachment. And although the

Marines claimed they "responded quickly," not one of the killers was caught.

Sitio Liang is surrounded by military camps. How could 20 men, allegedly Abu Sayyaf members, have lingered around the area and avoided arrest? How could the Marines have hesitated to respond to the gunfire when they know that innocent lives were in peril?

There is no use encircling civilian communities with military detachments, equipped with high-powered guns and tanks, when these would not respond when they are most needed.

The military's excuse was not only lame. It was also ridiculous and shameful.

—COCOT TULAWIE,  
vice president,  
Suara Bangsamoro  
Scott Road, Jolo, Sulu

## Why GMA finds it hard to resign

MANY PEOPLE THESE DAYS ARE asking President Macapagal-Arroyo to resign. But she would not. *Kapit auto kaya siya?* To me, it is not as simple as that. There are reasons why she wants to remain in power:

1. Personal security. Once she is out of power, criminal cases will be filed against her. Her abuse of power, her promises unfulfilled, the many scams under her administration—all this will haunt her like a ghost who refuses to go away. She will be haled to court and, for her, that is not a laughing matter.

2. Importunings of friends and hangers-on. Cabinet members, political and business allies, military proteges, criminal syndicates that are profiting from her government, all of them are against her

leaving office, obviously for millions of reasons.

3. The desire for more wealth and popularity. Being the President, she has the power to "give" out cash, property and position. This power she has exercised and abused when she used public funds to ensure her "win" in the last elections and to bribe congressmen to kill the impeachment complaints against her.

But her days are numbered. Like other corrupt dictators and rulers who used public money to remain in power, she too will face the awful judgment of history.

—REV. SALVADOR D. EDUARTE,  
associate pastor,  
United Church of Christ,  
San Nicolas, Pangasinan 2447

## 1017 needed for economic takeoff

I'M WONDERING ABOUT THE restiveness in the military. I find it illogical for soldiers to demand the ouster of President Macapagal-Arroyo when their problems started way, way back. Even former President Fidel Ramos, a former general, was not able to solve their problems.

President Arroyo did right by issuing Proclamation 1017. Freedom of speech does not give anyone the license to hit below the belt. Some people demand truth but they do not bat an eyelash in using vicious language. The problem with the opposition members is they want to

oust Ms Arroyo, but they offer the scary alternative of a transition council composed of contending personalities about whom many Filipinos know nothing. In this context, I don't see anything wrong with GMA's claim that she's the best leader at the moment.

As one of Filipinos dependent on the stability of the economy, I wish opinion makers would also see our point of view, and give Proclamation 1017 the chance to set things right, so that the country can finally take off economically.

—ANGIE DIAZ,  
ang\_wood6@yahoo.com



## Flickers of light leading to a new dawn

SOLITA MONSOD SPEAKS THE VOICE OF reason in her thoughts on the Edsa I celebration. (PDI, 2/25/06)

Edsa after all, is not about the big political figures who were there. It is about the ordinary Filipinos who proved themselves capable of rising above a problem and getting their act together to effect positive change.

We have rightfully become distrustful and skeptical of our political leaders. They have been an utter disappointment. But we have all the reasons to continue hoping and trusting in ourselves.

Our "small" everyday acts of justice, truthfulness, and compassion for our fellow Filipinos are like flickers of light in the darkness. In time, if we keep doing them, we shall see the dawn.

—JOANNA HERRERA,  
joanna\_herrera@msn.com

## Lifestyle of materialism and greed

I FOUND THELMA SAN JUAN'S "IN A CANDLE lit cave, under the stars" (PDI, 2/9/06) insensitive and appalling. How can someone talk about poverty in the first half of her article then talk about expensive food in the next? By doing so, she basically dismissed the tragedy—and even the poverty that led to that—as something unimportant.

Indeed, she proceeded to write about extravagant dishes like lobster thermidore that probably costs as much as a week's meal for a family whose mother probably lined up for the Wowowee event.

Sadly, all San Juan did was to make evident that the rich don't really care about the poor.

As far as I've seen, Filipino lifestyle articles only breed materialism and greed. They trumpet simplicity few and far between. They mostly talk about cosmetics that cost more than a thousand pesos and dinners that cost a meager salary-earner's half-a-month's pay.

This culture of materialism is what led those people to queue up at the Phil Sports arena. It is what led the people to push and shove. It is what led the people to their death. And what ever one's assigned turf may be, this is something that we cannot dismiss just like that.

—PAULA FELICIANO,  
pfcliciano@yahoo.com

## VAT on pilfered electricity BIR's order

THIS REFERS TO THE LETTER, TITLED "Consumers pay VAT on pilfered electricity," of Bayan Muna Rep. Joel G. Virador. (2/13/06)

The Energy Regulatory Commission wishes to clarify that the imposition of value added tax (VAT) on the sale and distribution of electricity, as well as on other related electric services, is mandated by the Bureau of Internal Revenue pursuant to Revenue Memorandum Circular No. 61-2005 issued in October 2005. The ERC, the sole body authorized to fix electricity rates, issued a resolution for the orderly implementation of that memorandum. Among those covered by the resolution is the VAT on allowable system loss. However, the ERC made sure that the resolution would be in accordance with and in strict adherence to BIR circular.

Let it be emphasized that the BIR has clarified that what has been abolished by RA 9337 is the national franchise tax but not the local franchise tax. This BIR opinion is premised on the fact that what has been repealed or amended by RA 9337 is the national tax laws (NIRC) and not the local tax laws. The Local Government Code empowers local government units to impose tax on certain activities or services, like the services of electric franchisees, apart from the taxes being imposed by the national government.

It should be recalled that it was Congress

that passed RA 9337 amending the National Internal Revenue Code (NIRC) of 1997 which empowers the executive branch to impose additional taxes on the sale of electricity by generation, transmission and distribution companies. Since power rate hike is inevitable due to the passage of the new tax law, it is incumbent upon the ERC to see to it that only legitimate costs will be paid or passed on to the electricity consumers.

It is also Congress, through the enactment of the Electric Power Industry Reform Act (EPIRA), which paved the way for lifeline rate subsidy to the poorest of the poor ostensibly to alleviate their situation. It cannot be emphasized that the ERC is just implementing and performing the mandates of the law.

In coming up with the implementing guidelines on the imposition of the EVAT law for the power sector, the ERC has conducted two public consultations to apprise the public on the effect of that law on the rates of electricity. At the same time, ERC gave them the opportunity to raise their concerns over the same. It is worthy to note that representatives from the consumer groups and from the power providers were present during the public consultations.

—ALEJANDRO Z. BARIN,  
commissioner/officer in charge,  
Energy Regulatory Commission,  
Pacific Center Bldg.,  
San Miguel Avenue, Pasig City

## A tragic blow on civil service

SOLITA MONSOD IN HER FEB. 11 COLUMN lamented the tragic blow dealt on civil service and the cause of good governance by the recent Civil Service Commission decision on the controversial transfer of Education Undersecretary Miguel Luz to the Department of Labor and Employment. Instead of upholding the right of a dedicated civil servant who stood by the principles of good governance and moral integrity, two CSC commissioners—J. Waldemar Valmores and Cesar Buenaflores—ruled that the CSC had no jurisdiction over Luz's case and even if it had, it would still have decided against Luz since he had no security of tenure as he was not qualified to be undersecretary, and his reassignment was made in the interest of public service.

We find all the reasons given completely preposterous and in contradiction with what the CSC stands for. Why wouldn't the CSC have jurisdiction? What then is the CSC for? Luz doesn't have tenure? Luz is a career executive service officer (CESO) and thus cannot be terminated without cause. He was not qualified to be undersecretary? So was it just a lapse in judgment that he was appointed as undersecretary of the Department of Education? His

reassignment was made in the interest of public service? Really? Luz has been doing a great job in the DepEd. He has successfully instituted various reforms in the department, particularly in the textbook programs and procurement process. We, along with many other NGOs, laud his efforts in transforming the DepEd into a quality public service institution.

He was doing such a good job in the DepEd. Why transfer him? Whose interests are really at work here? Probably those of the few officials who got irked when he refused to honor the postdated checks worth P15 million that were to be used reportedly as payola for Rep. Antonio Diaz's pro-GMA vote in the impeachment proceedings.

The CSC decision disregarded completely the rights of dedicated public servants. It was a catastrophic blow on the civil service itself and on the very institution that it was supposed to uphold. Goodbye to good governance, indeed!

—ANNIE ENRIQUEZ-GERON,  
general secretary,  
Public Services Labor Independent  
Confederation (PSLINK),  
15 Clarion Lily St., Saint Dominic Subd.,  
Congressional Avenue, Project 6, QC

## The 'crime capital' of the Philippines

I WOULD LIKE TO CALL THE ATTENTION OF Manila Mayor Lito Atienza to crimes being committed with impunity in his area of jurisdiction. When my sister was still studying in De La Salle University, from year 2002-2005, I heard of so many snatching incidents and FX taxi hold-ups in Taft Avenue. The back light of my Tata's car was stolen in front of my grandmother's house on Bautista Street. A former schoolmate was killed on Quirino Avenue for refusing to surrender his cell phone to snatchers. The same thing happened to the nephew of Rep. Francis Escudero a few months ago on Arellano Street. And just last February, the mother of a friend was stabbed to death inside their residence also on Arellano Street.

I believe the proper authorities should help

the victims and their families get justice, not only by sending the criminals to jail but also by putting a stop to these crimes. I suggest higher police visibility especially in those areas.

Atienza's beautification projects, such as the parks, playgrounds, and decorative street lighting, are appreciated. But he must attend more seriously to the problem of rampant criminality.

He owes it to the taxpayers of Manila to give them peace of mind; he should make them feel secure in the city where they live. As for me, I want to erase the thought that the capital of the Philippines is actually the "crime capital" of the Philippines.

—ANDREW M. JIMENEZ,  
a.jimenez@excite.com

## Breathing life into Manila's barangays

IN CONNECTION WITH MAYOR LITO ATIENZA's "Buhayin ang Maynila" project, I would like to suggest that he rename Manila's barangays after flowers, plants, birds, animals, provinces, fish, etc.

In this manner, the good mayor can breathe life into an inanimate place like Barangay 217, Zone 25. We all know that numbers are "lifeless," in street lingo, "walang kabuhay-buhay."

Just imagine the beautiful audio effects of such names as Barangay Sanpanguta, Barangay Lagundi, Barangay Bulacan, Barangay Tanigue.

I sincerely hope Mayor Atienza can add the renaming of Manila's barangays into his endless list of "Buhayin ang Maynila" projects.

—PAUL R. MORTEL,  
MBLA Court, Malanday,  
Marikina City

IF you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Rocas Avenue, corner Yague and Mascarido Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897 4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

# PERS GEN

LARRY ALCALAS  
APO N A S I O N G A K S A Y A

by Day Tan Tagonan

LOLO I'M HOME!

KAMUSTA ANG SCHOOL MO APO?

OKAY NAMAN PO, TODAY WE LEARN A LOT FROM OUR TEACHER

IN FACT LOLO DAPAT MATUTUHAN MO RIN YUNG LESSON NAMIN

BAKIT AND BA ANG LESSON NINYO?

ENERGY CONSERVATION!

A public service of First Gen Corporation

ADVT



**NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU**  
Room 201, Bonifacio Building  
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City  
Tel. No. (074) 442-8255  
Fax No. (074) 443-8571  
E-mail: [lnq\\_baguio@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph)

**SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU**  
2nd Floor, Los Baños Bldg.  
Cor. Peñaranda and Aguinaldo Sts.  
Laguna City  
Tel./Fax No. (052) 460-4182  
E-mail: [lnq\\_bico@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_bico@inquirer.com.ph)

E-mail: [pr\\_provincial\\_news@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph)  
**Across the NATION**  
Text us your feedback: Inquirer atn name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

**CEBU CITY NEWS**  
10-15 Escario St., Cebu City  
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0348/233-0349  
Fax No. (032) 232-9938  
E-mail: [lnq\\_cebua@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_cebua@inquirer.com.ph)

**MINDANAO BUREAU**  
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.  
Me-a Road, Davao City  
Tel. No. (082) 244-1770 to 74  
Fax No. (082) 244-1771  
E-mail: [lnq\\_davao@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_davao@inquirer.com.ph)

# Gov't pursuing peace talks—Dureza

**COTABATO CITY—**FORMAL PEACE TALKS between the government and the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) have not been postponed contrary to claims by some quarters, Presidential Peace Adviser Jesus Dureza said.

Earlier, MILF chief negotiator Mohagher Iqbal said Kuala Lumpur deferred the schedule of the talks because of the political problems bounding the Arroyo administration.

He said his group received the notice of postponement on Feb. 28.

But Dureza told the *Inquirer* that Kuala Lumpur had not informed the government of any postponement, so it means the talks would go on this month.

"I talked to the panel and they told me that there was no communication from Malaysia regarding the postponement. The negotiations will continue," he said.

Iqbal maintained his claim. "When we talked about communi-

cation, we were not talking about formal notice like a letter. Maybe he (Dureza) was referring to a formal communication," Iqbal said.

The two panels were to discuss the implementing guidelines of the agreement on ancestral domain.

The resumption of the formal talks between the government and the MILF could pave the way for the resolution of the decades-old Moro rebellion.

Government negotiators and Malaysian officials believed that a peace agreement could be signed within six months after the resumption of the formal talks.

"We hope that by September, we will sign a peace agreement with the MILF," government chief negotiator Silvestre Afable had said earlier.

Asked what was in store for the MILF after the talks, Afable said, "It would be a powerful political

entity in which the Bangsamoro will be given all [local] powers, although it will still be under national laws and the Constitution."

He said it would be vested with absolute powers on revenue-generation and has rights to statutory income-sharing ratio with the national government from proceeds of exploitation of natural resources in MILF-claimed territories. *Jeffrey Maitem, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

## S. Cotabato gov orders closure of small-scale mines

**KORONADAL CITY—**SOUTH COTABATO GOV. Daisy Avance-Fuentes has ordered the closure of small-scale mining operations in a remote village in T'boli town after environment officials found signs of possible landslides.

Local government officials have also relocated about 500 families or about 3,000 persons after the Mines and Geosciences Bureau found cracks and small landslides in the area.

A report from the MGB showed that beneath Barangay Kimatu are about 100 mining tunnels, making soil collapse, landslides and similar occurrences very possible.

Fuentes gave provincial environment officials at least a week to submit a report for action.

The closure of small-scale mining would affect about 2,000 workers, mostly natives, according to the Church-run radio dxOM-FM.

MGB regional director Jose Madrona has alerted local disaster management councils in the region to institute measures for possible natural disasters, such as flash floods and landslides.

Following the Southern Leyte landslide tragedy, officials of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources conducted a geological hazard mapping in the region.

Central Mindanao covers the provinces of South Cotabato, North Cotabato, Sultan Kudarat and Sarangani, and the cities of Koronadal, General Santos, Cotabato, Kidapawan and Tacurong.

In an advisory sent to local governments in the region, the MGB said the villages and residential areas near Banga, Pulangi, Mai-Mar and Allah Valley Rivers that drain toward the Rio Grande de Mindanao were most vulnerable to flooding.

Identified as flood-prone areas were Cotabato City and the towns of Alamada, Libunagan, Pigawayan, M'lang and Kabacan in North Cotabato.

The MGB earlier identified the towns of Isulan, Lutayan, Ninoy Aquino in Sultan Kudarat as areas prone to flooding after two or three days of continuous rains.

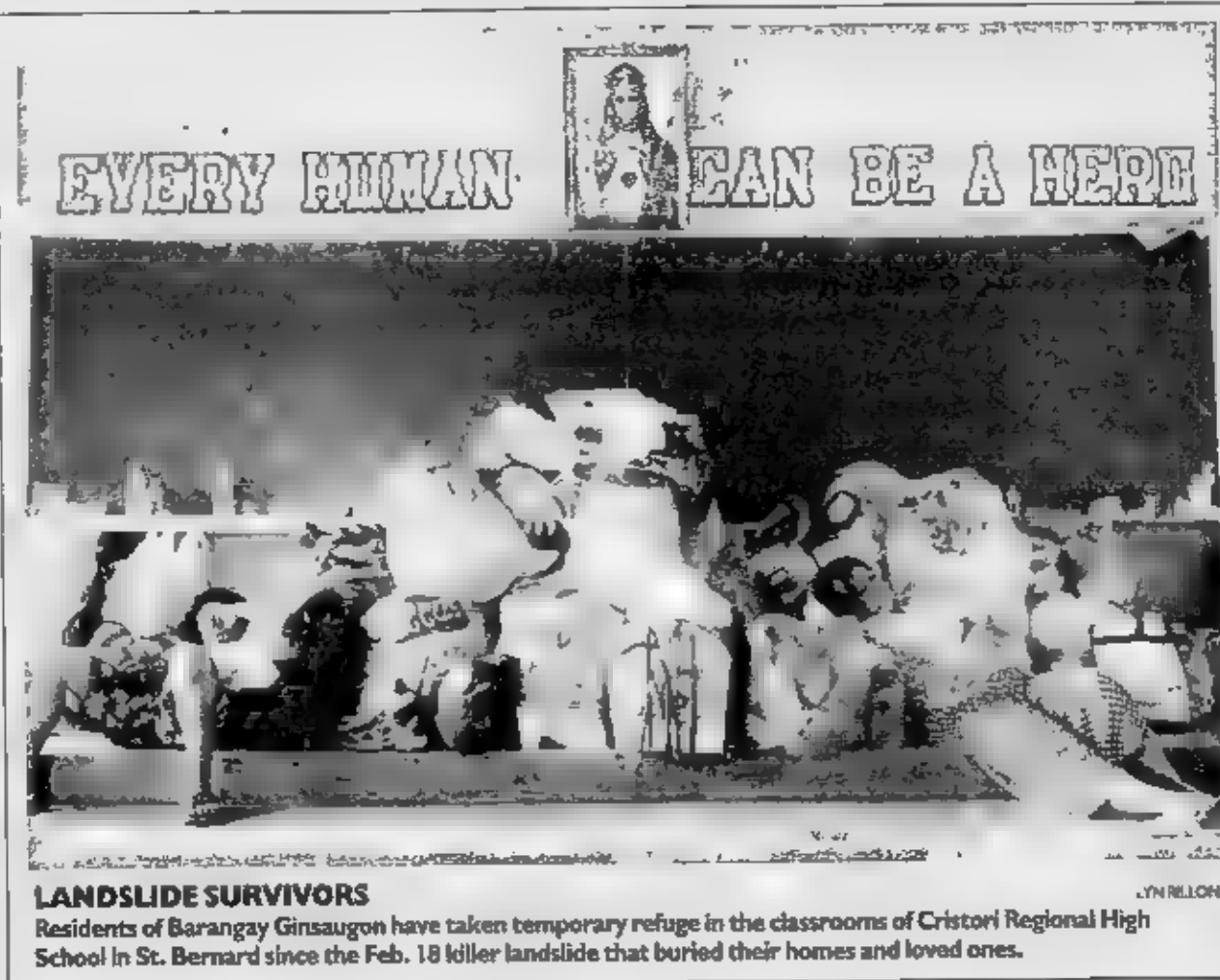
Listed as landslide or danger zones by the DENR are the towns of Glan and Malungon in Sarangani, and Lake Sebu, Tupi, Polomolok and T'boli in South Cotabato.

Local government units have been advised to institute measures to keep residents safe from disasters.

North Cotabato Gov. Emmanuel Piñol has urged local officials to activate disaster management councils to ensure the people's safety.

Piñol and Cotabato Mayor Muslimin Sema have separately urged loggers to put an end to environmental destruction.

*Edwin Fernandez, PDI Mindanao Bureau*



## Protests swamp Benguet on dog trade

**By Delmar Cariño**  
*PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

**LA TRINIDAD, BENGUET—**LETTERS from abroad protesting a proposal to legalize dog meat trade here are clogging the provincial government's mailbox.

The letters, mostly from Europe, have expressed horror over the proposed ordinance to make the commercial sale of dog meat legal. They called the move sadistic and cruel to both man and dogs.

The senders asked Gov. Borromeo Melchor to junk the proposal. The governor, however, declined to comment and instead asked the provincial board to act on the letters.

Vice Gov. Crescencio Pacalzo said the letters were misplaced since "the provincial board never passed or intended to enact an ordinance or resolution allowing the sale of dog meat."

As of March 3, the province had received 369 letters, mostly from Canada, the United Kingdom, the United States, Australia, Sweden,

Germany, New Zealand and France.

Twenty-five of the letters were written in German and French, while a letter from Gil Thacker of Staffordshire, England, bore a poem adoring his pet dog "Bonnie."

Marie Louise Henriksdottir, a Swedish senior translator, said the proposal had upset 8,000 dog owners in their country.

Jeanne Gumo, a teacher at Long Island, New York, said "the world would be watching" for any attempt to amend the Philippines' animal welfare law.

Anneleise Smillie, director of the Animals Asia Foundation, said "tradition can never be an excuse for cruelty and cultural relativism is a poor argument for maintaining the merciless practice" of eating dog meat.

Pacalzo noted that the letters had the same content. Most of the authors admitted to being members of or had learned about the issue from the Animals Asia Foundation.

He said a global campaign

could have started the lobby asking the Benguet provincial government to desist from legalizing the dog trade.

The provincial board passed a resolution in November last year to remind the Department of Agriculture and law enforcement agencies that the rights of indigenous peoples to butcher animals for ritual practices had been incorporated in the Animal Welfare Act (Republic Act 8485).

Pacalzo said the resolution had acknowledged that dog trade and dog meat-eating had become commercialized in the Cordillera.

"But we never said we would legalize the trade," he said. "We passed the resolution to remind law enforcers that before they conduct raids on restaurants that sell dog meat, they should coordinate first with the DA's animal welfare committee."

He said that although the province has been known for its dog meat trade, the local government would never pass an ordinance to legalize the practice.

## Gov't identifies landslide-prone areas in Bohol

**By Chito A. Fuentes**  
*PDI Visayas Bureau*

**TAGBILARAN CITY—**THE MINES AND GEOSCIENCES Bureau in Central Visayas (MGB-7) has identified at least five areas that are considered prone to landslides in Bohol.

A three-page report prepared by Renato Villabaz, deputy head of the Mineral Resource Management Sector of the Bohol Environment Management Office (Bemo) identified only two of the areas—Barangay Candag, Loboc town and Barangay Mayang in Jagna.

The rest were only described as situated in the towns of Duero, Guindulman and Andamio.

The Bemo report, which was submitted to Gov. Enco Aumentado, said the five areas were considered "prone to landslides, subsidence and slope failure."

The Provincial Environment and Natural Resources Office (Penro) has also identified certain areas as landslide-prone.

Aside from the two barangays identified by MGB-7, Penro Arius Ilano named Barangay Candabong in Anda town.

He said other areas in the towns of Pilaj, Guindulman, Sierra-Bullones, Garcia-Hernandez and Valencia were "vulnerable to ground collapse."

These areas have limestone formations with sink holes, which are vulnerable to landslides, Ilano told local reporters.

He warned that heavy downpour could trigger landslides when "binding properties" in the soil loosened up.

He noted that excessive withdrawal of water from aquifers could provoke ground failures that could be aggravated by gravity.

Ground cracks had earlier been reported in Candasag in Loboc and Bugsoc in Sierra-Bullones. Some properties had been damaged.

A portion of Barangay Mayuga in Guindulman also collapsed but no sizable damage was reported.

In Barangay Lundag, Pilar, road cracks were noted after last week's heavy downpour.

Retired Col. Jacinto Piquero, executive officer of the Provincial Disaster and Coordinating Council, said the cracks were about 20 meters deep.

These had been reported to the Department of Environment and Natural Resources and the Provincial Engineer's Office for appropriate action, Piquero said.

He also disclosed that people living within a 50-meter radius had been advised to move to safe places.

## ROUNDUP

## Marine exec reminds troops of 3-point guidance

**MARAWI CITY—**MARINE COMMANDER Brig. Gen. Benjamin Dolorfino asked soldiers to be discerning about orders handed down by their senior officers to avoid being led astray.

"Each Marine is only duty-bound to obey the lawful order of your seniors," Dolorfino said during the turn-over ceremonies here on Wednesday.

"Even if I order you to march to Edsa, do not follow me," Dolorfino said.

Dolorfino supervises the 1st and 2nd Marine brigades based in the Lanao provinces.

The 1st MB based here used to

be under the command of Col. Ariel Querubin, who figured in a six-hour standoff in Fort Bonifacio on Feb. 26.

Querubin was succeeded by Lt. Col. Luisito Marcelino.

Dolorfino said the Marines should follow a three-point "guidance in light of recent developments involving the military."

The "guidance" consisted of reminders to uphold loyalty to the flag and the Constitution, adherence to the chain of command, and the need to steer clear of partisan politics.

"We shall always be committed to [our] duty as protector of the

people and the State so that people will have an institution to lean on in times of trouble in the country," Dolorfino said.

In underlining the need for soldiers to "insulate ourselves from partisan political activities," he said "politics always divide people."

He acknowledged that differences in political stance are unavoidable among individuals, but said, "United we pursue our Constitutional mandate, divided we pursue our individual political convictions."

He explained that when soldiers side with one political group,

they are only "protecting a small segment of the population."

"How about those in the other side of the political spectrum? How about those in the silent majority?" Dolorfino said.

He said if Marine soldiers could not distance themselves from politics, then they should resign so the organization would not be dragged into their activities.

"Let us shed our uniforms ... in order not to drag the name of our beloved organization into our own political actions," he said.

*Ryan Rosaura, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

## I killed in Davao flash flood

**DAVAO CITY—**An unidentified man was killed while at least 200 families had to move to safe grounds when flash floods hit several villages here on Sunday, disaster officials said. Carmelito Lupo, chief of the Office of the Civil Defense (OCD) in Southern Mindanao, said about 200 families in Barangay Carmen in Baguio District evacuated after rivers started to rise at dawn and flood their homes. Flooding also hit nearby villages in Tugbok District, according to the Davao City Disaster Coordinating Council. Lupo said the families returned to their homes when the flood subsided a few hours later. The OCD also recommended the immediate evacuation of 168 families in Sitio, Ugbo, Barangay Tuboan in Taragona, Davao Oriental for fear of a landslide.

*Dennis Jay Santos, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

## Village chief, 2 others slain in ambush

**COTABATO CITY—**A village chieftain and two other persons were killed in an ambush in a secluded village here on Saturday. Mayor Muslimin Sema said Khoy Tahir, barangay chair of Tamontaka 4, was driving a motorcycle with two of his relatives, Samad Budo and Abu Yusoph, on board, when they were attacked at around 10:30 a.m. City police chief Senior Supt. Abubakar Mangelen said one of the suspects, a certain Ben Taha, immediately surrendered to police with the help of Kabuntalan officials. Mangelen said Taha and some of his relatives were after Budo, whom they suspected to have killed Taha's brother some 20 years ago.

*Charlie Seflase, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

## Bulacan village head shot dead

**SAN MIGUEL, Bulacan—**Armed men on Thursday gunned down a village chief, the third to be killed in this town in two months, police said. Jessie Velayo, head of Barangay Lambakan here, was parking his jeep at 7 a.m. when he was shot and killed by a group of unidentified men, police said. Velayo ran but lost in the town's vice mayoral race in the 2004 elections. His friend, Alex de Leon, a former barangay chair of San Jose, was killed in an ambush on Dec. 31 last year. The killing came a year after he was acquitted of murder charges for his alleged involvement in the killing of San Miguel Vice Mayor Manuel Dantis before the 1998 elections.

*Carmela Reyes, PDI Central Luzon Desk*

## Cops oppose drawing salaries from ATMs

**SORSOGON CITY—**POLICE PERSONNEL in Sorsogon province are opposing plans by Camp Crame officials to source their salaries and other financial benefits through the banks' automated teller machines (ATMs).

Such move would put them in grave danger and make it difficult for them to get their salaries, they said.

The policemen were reacting to a

memorandum sent to the Sorsogon provincial police asking which branch of the Land Bank of the Philippines (LBP) the police personnel preferred to draw their salaries from.

Camp Crame had apparently contracted the LBP for the program.

A police officer, who requested not to be named, said withdrawing salaries from ATMs would require police personnel in far-flung municipalities to travel to

the city just to get their pay.

"Imagine the danger they get exposed to during their travel. And the fact that they could not just leave their posts would mean delays in their benefits," he stressed.

"Our policemen will be like sitting ducks in the eyes of NPA snipers while traveling regularly," the officer explained.

A police officer said the program should be made optional.

Only the towns of Bulan and Irosin and Sorsogon City had LBP branches, he said.

In a survey conducted by the SPPO, only about three percent of all the police personnel favored the use of ATM.

Bicol police director Chief Supt. Victor Boco assured his men that he would relay their concerns to higher authorities. *Bobby Labalan, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*



## Pacquiao et al. delay flight...

From page A1

stead, he sent a lawyer to work out a settlement.

An airport source told the INQUIRER that Pacquiao, his wife Jinkee and two sons arrived at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport Centennial Terminal four minutes before their flight's scheduled departure at 8-10 a.m., delaying it by another four minutes.

"Despite the time, Pacquiao simply sauntered into the airport with his family in tow. He wasn't in a hurry at all, considering that he was already very late," said the source, who requested anonymity because the airline had yet to make an official report on the incident.

"Inus na inus mga taga-PAL at immigration (PAL and immigration staff were very annoyed)," said the source.

### Champ didn't smile

An eyewitness said Pacquiao, who was wearing a striped long-sleeved shirt and denims,

looked "serious" and did not smile at the people around him.

Immigration officers had to "fast-track some immigration procedures" to accommodate Pacquiao and his family in the business class section of a fully booked PAL flight PR 300.

"This incident got a lot of people thinking if all the fame and adulation heaped on Pacquiao had already gotten to his head," the source said.

### Aide fell on his butt

The incident was aggravated by the behavior of a certain Bernard Cloma, a member of Pacquiao's entourage of some 20 people who introduced himself as a "producer," the source said.

Cloma reportedly argued with the PAL customer service agent who informed him that check-in counters for the flight had to close at 7:45 a.m. according to airline regulations.

The agent also suggested that Pacquiao and his family take the 10 a.m. flight to Hong Kong instead.

"(Cloma) said it was not possible. He even dropped the name of (PAL owner) Lucio Tan, saying that he (Cloma) was the one who invited one of Tan's children to be a judge in a prestigious beauty contest," the source said.

Pacquiao, his wife and sons, Cloma and three other people in his entourage were the last eight persons to board PR 300.

The source said the group was in such a hurry to get on the flight that Cloma slipped and fell on his behind at the boarding gate, to the amusement of the people watching.

Pacquiao knocked out Mexico's Erik Morales in January in a scintillating win that earned him the adulation of the entire nation and a record multimillion-peso deal as an endorser of San Miguel Corp. products.

### Lover takes swing

He was immediately hit by a scandal.

Joanne Rose Bacosa, who claimed she had an affair with

Pacquiao for two years, appeared at yesterday's hearing at the Quezon City Prosecutor's Office, demanding support for her child who she insisted was the boxing champion's son.

The 24-year-old Bacosa is seeking a dollar trust fund for the boy equivalent to P25 million, a P2.5-million house, a P75,000 monthly allowance with retroactive effect, and education and medical expenses, said a lawyer, who requested anonymity because of his involvement in the litigation.

Bacosa also demanded use of Pacquiao's name for the child, to ensure his legitimacy and future rights, and P1 million in litigation costs.

"We are open to a possible settlement when the time comes," Pacquiao's lawyer, Jose Cnsostomo, told reporters after the 45-minute private hearing.

Bacosa smiled to reporters when she came out but did not talk to them. *With a report from Nancy Carvajal*

## Women rule House, but only for a day

From page A1

cused of rebellion by officials of the Arroyo administration.

### Irony

The irony of the observance of the monthlong celebration, which officially starts tomorrow—March 8, International Women's Day—was not lost on Maza who wore a cream terno with a barb-wire accent made of black fabric around her waist.

"This is to symbolize this woman-led regime's violations of women's rights," said Maza, stressing that nothing had been done in the past six years to uphold the essence of the United Nations Convention for the Elimination of Discrimination Against Women.

The international accord binds governments to ensure that women have equal access and opportunities in both political and public life.

"One cannot pretend to uphold this international convention while gagging members of the press and disallowing protests," said Maza.

Las Piñas Rep. Cynthia Villar, leader of Women's Legislators in the House, put it more succinctly. "It's ironic that we're celebrating Women's Month while our colleague, Representative Maza, cannot even get out of the House of Representatives."

Villar feared for Maza's safety as the latter was scheduled last night to go to the Senate after the session to attend the bicameral conference on the disagreeing provisions of the juvenile justice system bill.

### Vital women's legislation

"I'm afraid for her. Once darkness falls, she might be arrested (on her way to the Senate). She told me that she would want to be accompanied by the media," said Villar.

The women's bloc hopes to pass three vital pieces of legislation this year—the Magna Carta for Women, the Juvenile Justice System Act and the Population Management Bill.

In the preceding 12th Congress, women legislators succeeded in steering through the enactment of the laws on Anti-Trafficking of (and Anti-Violence on) Women and Children, Protection of Children in the Workforce, and the Expanded Senior Citizen's Act.

Quezon City Rep. Nanette Castelo Daza said she expected the magna carta to be approved on the third reading last night.

"It's already been approved in principle," said Daza, who believed that Filipino women continued to be the "freest in Asia."

### Women outnumber men

"There is a definite trend to encourage women to participate in the political life of the country," said Villar, stressing that other salient points of the magna carta included the establishment of livelihood centers for women crisis centers in every town and a comprehensive medical health service.

She lamented that women legislators accounted for 18 percent of the House membership although Filipino women comprised more than 51 percent of the population. In fact, women representation in the House went down from 42 to 37 in the last two congresses, she said.

Villar stressed that the government "had nothing to do with it. It's us [who should] do something about it in the long term. It's a long process."

Akbayan party-list Rep. Risa Hontiveros added, "The women of this country would not be afraid to fight another dictatorship."

## Proficiency of high school seniors in Filipino declines

From page A1

DepEd officer in charge Fe Hidalgo said yesterday.

Before 2005, the last time Filipino was included in the National Secondary Achievement Test (NSAT), the NAT's old name, was in 2001.

A score of 75 percent and above in any subject means a student has reached "mastery" level in that subject. A score of 50-75 percent means "near mastery" level, while a score of below 50 percent is considered "below mastery" level.

Hidalgo said the decline could be due to three factors—the focus on English, science and mathematics by the education department, large classroom sizes and the lack of good materials.

"We were really surprised. These (NAT) numbers never went

down significantly in the past. Maybe because it (Filipino) has been neglected," she said.

To arrest the drop, Hidalgo has ordered the DepEd's Bureau of Secondary Education to "review and simplify" the Filipino curriculum.

### Training of teachers

Hidalgo said the department would use the coming summer break to train teachers in Filipino and the core subjects.

In last year's Educators' Congress in Davao City, the DepEd said it would focus its programs on English, science and mathematics. This was prompted by findings of a recent study that the teachers' lack of training in teaching the three subjects had affected the learning skills of the students in these areas.

The study also revealed that

more than half of public school teachers nationwide had little college training in the subjects they taught.

Only 25 percent of math and science teachers actually trained in their respective areas of instruction, it said.

### NAT today

Today, some 1.8 million Grade 6 students in public elementary schools around the country are scheduled to take the NAT.

Hidalgo said the test would determine the competencies acquired by Grade 6 students in English, science and math under their regular curriculum and under the department's Bridge Program.

Failing the exam does not mean the student will be disqualified from entering high school, according to Hidalgo. She said the test results would account for

only 25 percent of a student's overall grade.

The Bridge Program, on its second year of implementation, is an enrichment and development program for students lagging in English, science and math.

The DepEd's testing arm, the National Education Testing and Research Center, will administer the NAT with the assistance of secondary school officials.

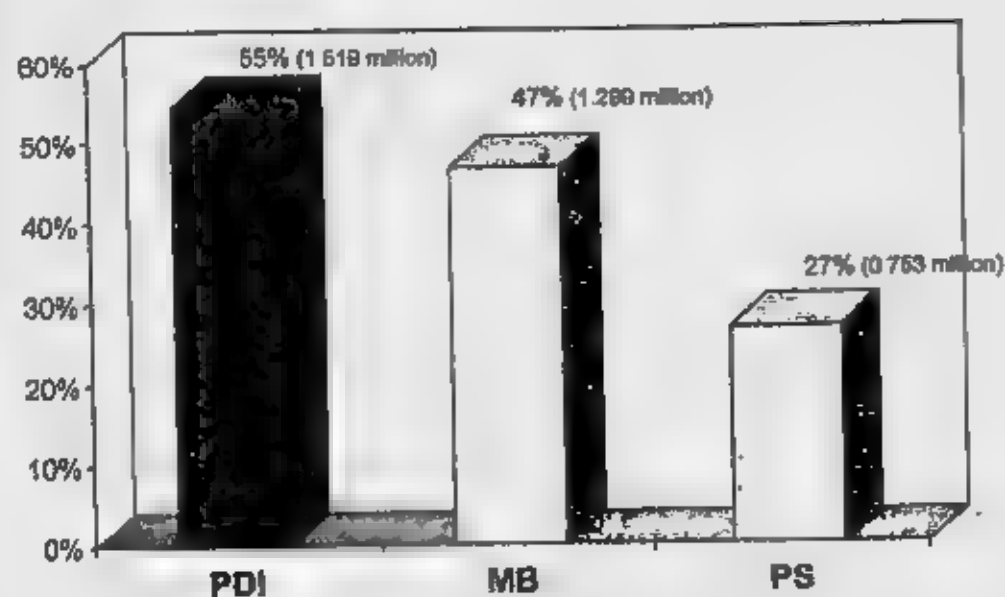
All public elementary schools will serve as testing centers. Every testing room will accommodate only 30 students.

Elementary school teachers from another school division will serve as examiners.

Results of the tests are expected to be released after six weeks.

The names of students who fail the achievement test will not be released publicly to avoid embarrassment.

# Who is Mr. Nielsen, and why won't other newspapers carry his story?



Base: Broadsheet readers (read yesterday), nationwide  
Source: Nationwide Media Index 2004

AC Nielsen is one of the biggest, most credible names in the world of marketing research.

In its latest report, the research agency says that the Philippine Daily Inquirer has a nationwide readership of 55% across all demographics.

It's a tough story to tell, but the truth must be told.

We'd like to thank the reading public for making Inquirer the No. 1 newspaper in the country today.

What a great way to celebrate our 20<sup>th</sup> year.





EZ2 SUERTRES FOUR DIGIT

5 15 4 8 1 5 8 5 2

(In exact order)

Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2267 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph  
**METRO**

Editor Ester G. Dipsapil

MEGALOTTO 6/45

P12,000,405.60

# Hazing victim's family wants killers nailed

By Tarra V. Quismundo

THE FAMILY OF THE TECHNOLOGICAL UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES-MANILA student who died last Friday after undergoing a hazing ritual yesterday vowed to seek justice for his death.

"All we want is justice, even if we have to spend for it. I am not asking for another life as payment, only the corresponding penalty for those who killed him, what is provided for in law," said Renelyn, the sister of 18-year-old Clark Anson Silverio.

Silverio, a mechanical engineering student, was rushed unconscious to the Manila Sanitarium Hospital in Pasay City last Friday after undergoing what the police said were initiation rites in a warehouse on Guatemala Street, Barangay San Isidro in Makati City.

Doctors had declared him dead on arrival at the hospital.

Based on initial investigation, he had sustained severe hematoma and bruises around his thighs.

The Makati police said the teenager was a victim of hazing, but they have yet to deter-

mine the name of the fraternity he had joined.

They have taken into custody Edmar Gipan, another TUP student, who was one of those who had rushed Silverio to the hospital. Gipan reportedly tried to leave the hospital when told that the victim had died, prompting the security guards to detain him.

"I don't know what happened, if he was recruited, forced, or had volunteered to join (the fraternity). Whatever the reason, I accept that. I have also accepted that he's already gone. What I can't accept is the reason why he died. He was too young, he was an achiever, and he had so much ambition," Renelyn told the INQUIRER in an interview at the Makati Central Police Station yesterday.

She said that Silverio, the third child in a brood of six, was deeply religious, and an achiever in school.

"He was a consistent honor student. As his classmates always said, if nobody else could answer a math question, he'd know the right answer," Renelyn said.

She proudly recalled that her brother was given a Presidential medal for academic achievement upon his graduation from high

school at the San Jose Adventist Academy in Mindoro.

Renelyn said her brother had not told her that he would be joining any organization in school.

"I didn't know about it, that's why the family was surprised," she added.

Senior Insp. Gary Reyes, Makati Police Department Criminal Investigation Division chief, said that investigators were interviewing witnesses, including other TUP students, who also underwent initiation rites last Friday.

"They could serve as our witnesses, because they are the ones that survived. We also have to establish how the group of students was able to get permission to use the warehouse for their activity, and then we will establish whether the owners of the warehouse could be held liable," Reyes told the INQUIRER.

He said those who participated in the hazing ritual or conspired to hold the initiation rites may face charges for violating the anti-hazing law.

Silverio's family yesterday brought his body home to San Jose, Mindoro, where he will be buried.

## Anti-crime watchdog seeks prison probe

By Jocelyn R. Uy

THE VOLUNTEERS AGAINST Crime and Corruption (VACC) has asked the Department of Justice (DOJ) to replace New Bilibid Prisons (NBP) Director Vicente Vinarao for failing to stop several violent incidents inside the prison compound.

"It is just proper for the DOJ now to investigate the heinous crimes happening inside the jail. It seems that they (jail officials) no longer have a hold on the firearms, bladed weapons and illegal drugs inside the jail," VACC chair Dante Jimenez told the INQUIRER yesterday.

Last Saturday, murder convict Claudio Teehankee Jr. was stabbed inside the NBP compound by an inmate. He was brought to the Asian Hospital in Alabang for treatment.

Three months ago, Airman First Class Cordova G. Estelo, one of the 16 soldiers convict-

ed for the Aquino-Galman double murder case, was stabbed dead by another inmate.

"There are still many cases of violence and illegal drug activities happening inside that have not reached the media. We have been receiving a lot of information regarding such incidents," Jimenez said.

He stressed that inmates like Teehankee, who are confined in the maximum compound, need to serve the sentence meted out to them, and not die because of violence in the jail.

The VACC official added that Vinarao no longer seemed capable of curbing violence inside the jail, "that's why we are asking the DOJ to relieve him or if not, place him on preventive suspension."

In a letter sent to the DOJ, Jimenez stressed that the NBP needed a more dynamic and aggressive leadership in order to stop the string of violent incidents inside the jail.

## Sexual harassment at DOJ: the plot thickens

REMEMBER THE WOMAN PROSECUTOR who complained of sexual harassment against a fellow prosecutor?

Prosecutor II Olivia V. Non has filed a formal complaint against Prosecuting Attorney Alexander Q. Suarez with the Manila Prosecutor's Office.

The cases she filed against Suarez were for acts of lasciviousness and "other related cases."

She has filed a complaint of sexual harassment before the Supreme Court's Office of the Bar Confidant. She's also asking that Suarez be disbarred for grave misconduct.

In her complaint with the Bar Confidant, Non, who occupies a higher position than Suarez, said he mashed her right within the Department of Justice compound. Non's complaint against Suarez developed a twist when Assistant Chief State Prosecutor Richard Anthony Fadullon, along with other top DOJ officials, interceded in Suarez's behalf.

Fadullon asked Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez to stay Suarez's assignment to Tiarac City while the case against him is being heard. Suarez was assigned to Metro Manila, where he reportedly received an allowance.

Fadullon allegedly accused columnist and broadcaster Tony Calvento of meddling and interceding in cases filed with the DOJ.

He suspected Calvento of having prodded Non to file the sexual harassment case against Suarez.

Both Calvento and Non are Secretary Gonzalez's co-hosts in his radio program, "Hustosya Para sa Lahat (Justice for All)," aired every Saturday on dwl2.

Calvento said that the cases he

interceded with at the DOJ were referred by my radio-TV program, "Isumbong mo kay Tulfo" to the DOJ.

One was a rape case filed against a Marinduque town mayor or by a minor; the other was a case for acts of lasciviousness filed against a Mindoro Oriental prosecutor (now retired).

Calvento was then my director of "Isumbong" for television. The program's guiding principle is to follow up cases we helped file with concerned government agencies. Calvento was then merely asking after those cases upon my request.

From a simple sexual harassment, the plot has thickened into a telenovela-type drama. The only thing lacking is romance, or is there?

\*\*\*

**BULACAN Assistant Prosecutor Eduardo dela Cruz has dismissed a rape case filed against Christopher "Estong" Corpus, a barangay kagawad of Poblacion, Balwag, Bulacan.**

The respondent belongs to a wealthy family, while the complainant is poor.

Dela Cruz said there was no rape because the complainant and respondent were dating at the time.

Dela Cruz did not consider the victim's psychological profile. The complainant, according to the NBI Neuro-Psychiatric Service, is a mental retardate. Although she is 21 years old, she has the mind of a seven-year-old child.

There were probably hundreds of thousands of reasons for Dela Cruz's dismissal of the rape case.

## 7 suspected drug pushers nabbed in Taguig

By Jocelyn R. Uy

A MAN WHO CLAIMED TO BE A RELATIVE of Sen. Lito Lapid was arrested yesterday in Taguig City for drug pushing.

Carlos Lapid was arrested along with six other persons who were caught allegedly using methamphetamine hydrochloride, more popularly known as shabu, inside his house at Sitio 3, Zone 7, Barangay Western Bicutan. The

other suspects were identified as Moises Basac, Ricardo Basac, Alex Dima, Ryan Sanama, Michael Ramos and Paul Rodriguez.

Councilor Henry Duenas, head of the city's Anti-Illegal Drugs Special Operation Task Force, said Lapid's shanty had a concealed opening leading to two rooms where pot sessions were held.



"Based on the information we gathered, drug users paid a P10 fee each for using the

rooms," Duenas told the INQUIRER.

Senior Insp. Eufonio Obong Jr., the head of the city's Drug Enforcement Unit, said they conducted the raid after receiving complaints from Lapid's neighbors about his alleged involvement in the drug trade.

Obong said they seized eight sachets of shabu, several lighters, tooters, pipes and other drug paraphernalia and a shotgun from the suspects.

## Bulsa ko, buhay ko... PAREHONG PANALO!

	
<b>Executive</b>	<b>TRABAND</b>
<b>50</b>	<b>ERAN</b>
<b>P3,500 per day</b>	<b>SWELDO</b>
<b>Hypertension</b>	<b>SAKIT</b>
<b>PHARMACOECONOMICS ng Therapharma</b>	<b>GAMOT</b>
	<b>Karpintero</b>
	<b>50</b>
	<b>P350 per day</b>
	<b>Hypertension</b>
	<b>PHARMACOECONOMICS ng Therapharma</b>

Iba't-ibang mukha, kwento at estado; may mga sakit na hypertension, diabetes o mataas na kolesterol. Alaga ng gamot na abot-kaya at epektibo.

**PHARMACOECONOMICS**  
Get well wisely.

 A division of 

Para sa karagdagang impormasyon, kumunsulta sa doktor o tumawag sa hotline:  
1-800-10-6-HEALTH (432584) • Direct Line: 637-4890

### METROBRIEFS

#### 4 Pasay gov't employees in trouble



CHARGES will be filed against four Pasay City Hall employees who allegedly conspired to defraud the local government of P2.5 million. The four were identified as Carlito Santy from the Office of the City Administrator, Grace Vasco, a computer operator with the Personnel Department; Jocelyn Castro from the City Treasury and Jonas Constantino of the Pasay City General Hospital (PCGH). Investigation showed that the four had drawn up a list of 12 ghost employees

who, based on payroll documents, had received a total of P2.5 million in salaries since June 2005. The 12 were listed as medical officers of PCGH. A check, however, with Dr. Leto Mangonon, PCGH chief, revealed that the 12 were ghost employees. Worse, the four suspects forged Mangonon's signature to ensure that the supposed employees were paid regularly. *Jocelyn R. Uy*

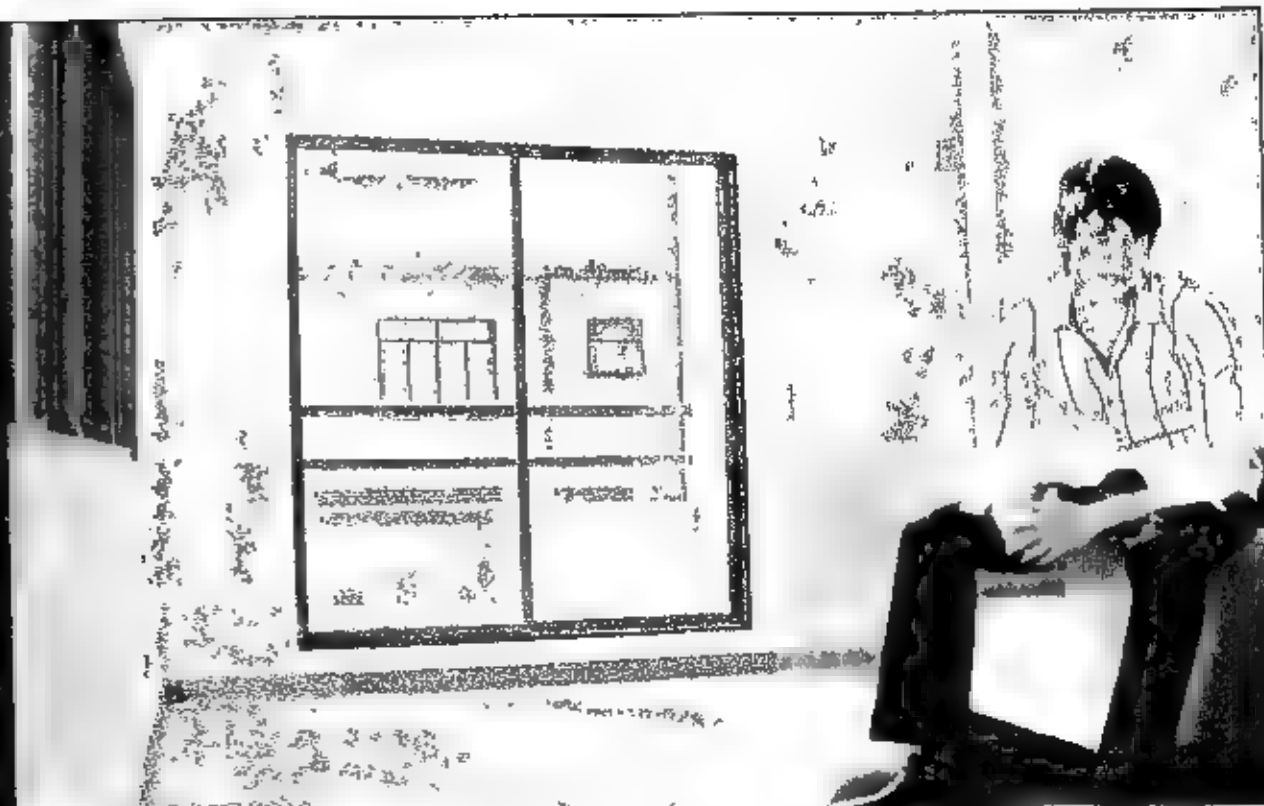
#### Rude welcome for ex-Baguiyo mayor, wife

THIEVES broke into the house of a former Baguio City mayor in Las Pintas City and took over P2 million worth of valuables. Ramon Labo, 71, of Marunika Subdivision in Barangay Pampolina 3, told the police that he and his wife discovered the theft at around 7 p.m. Sunday after arriving from Baguio City. P02 Ariel Gupana said in his report that the thieves took a laptop, a Pado watch, a digital camera, a cellphone and a platinum ring which were worth P2.19 million. The robbers had entered the house by breaking a window in the couple's bedroom. The police are now looking for the couple's house boy, Jayson Gomez, whom they have not seen since Sunday night. Gomez's things were also missing. *Jocelyn R. Uy*



when  
buying  
a condo,  
ask yourself ...

“is what you  
**SEE** really what  
you’re going  
to **GET**?”



With all other condos you get a BARE unit upon turnover ...



but with SoMa and Soho Central, all unit owners  
get FULLY-FITTED and STYLISHLY FURNISHED units

All other projects dazzle you with fancy model units, designed by famous interior designers, but come turnover time, all you get is a completely bare shell, with incomplete finishings, and the most spartan of fittings.

Century Properties and Meridien Development Group, the creators of the award winning Essensa East Forbes at the Fort, are now offering the first and ONLY fully-fitted and stylishly furnished hi rise residences in the country with South of Market or SoMa (at the Bonifacio Global City) and Soho Central (across Shangri-La Plaza Mall).

All units come with air-conditioning, kitchen cabinetry, refrigerator, cooktop, modern rangehood, microwave, a washing machine, bedframe, a flatscreen TV with DVD player, a full sound and entertainment system, a dining showcase, a living room setup, and bathroom fittings, at **NO EXTRA COST!**

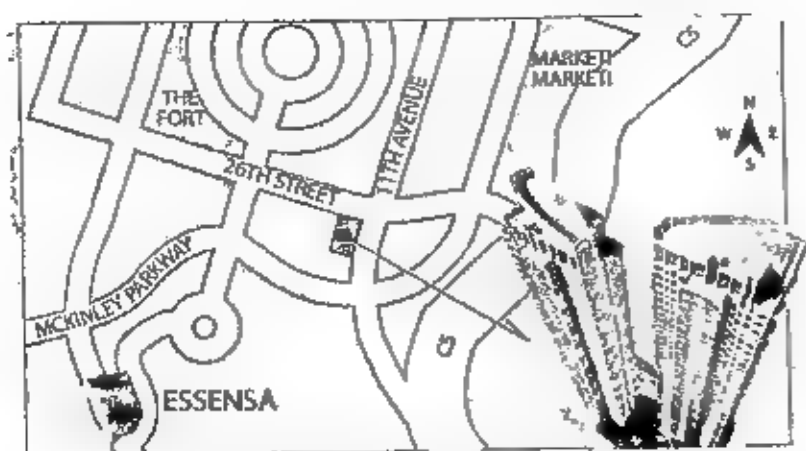
So no expensive interior design bills, no time wasted looking for appliances and furniture. No move-in worries. No disappointments.

Two more feathers in our cap! Soho Central has been awarded the Most Outstanding Hi-rise Building in 2005 and Century Properties Group is the recipient of the prestigious Global Excellence Award 2005 for Most Outstanding Philippine Real Estate Firm.

Come visit our model units to see just what more you'll get when you make your home with Century.

## SOUTH of MARKET

Fort Bonifacio Global City



As low as P 3M or P 18,000/month



Century Properties Group  
Winner Most Outstanding Philippine  
Real Estate Firm 2005

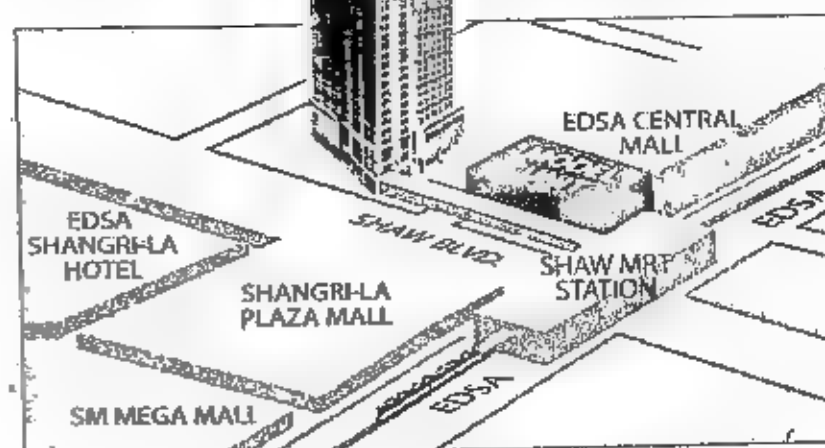


**CENTURY**  
PROPERTIES GROUP

WE SEE THINGS A CENTURY AHEAD.

## soho central

Greenfield District



As low as P 2M or P 8,800/month



SoHo Central  
Most Outstanding Hi-rise Building  
of the Year 2005

☎ 818-9025 • 893-7050

or text 0915-700-2000

www.soma.com.ph www.sohocentral.com.ph



# SPORTS

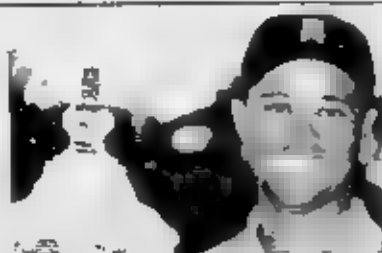
Text us your feedback: [inquirer\\_sprt\\_name/age/city/message](mailto:inquirer_sprt_name/age/city/message) to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres



■ Orcollo nails  
3rd US title /A18

■ Montaña coach  
Sison set to quit /A18



■ Tiger retains  
Doral crown /A19

■ Bryant centerpiece  
of new-look US five /A19



■ Brian  
backs  
Olympic  
gold bid /A20

## RP cagers find work in Indonesia



COCA-COLA'S Rafi Reavis grabs the rebound off Air 21's Mark Telan (left) and Homer Se in Sunday's game won by the Tigers, 104-83.

### See action as imports to boost Jakarta league

By June Navarro

**THIS IS ONE GAUGE OF THE REVERED STATUS of Philippine basketball in Southeast Asia.**

The Indonesian Basketball League are tapping former Philippine Basketball Association players and aspirants as imports in the same manner that Asia's first play-for-pay league attracts reinforcements from the United States.

Scheduled the entire month, the 2006 IBL first conference has signed up ex-pros Ernesto Ballesteros, Allan Salangsang, Jolly Escobar, Peter Naron and Michael Orquillas to prop up the level of competition in the Indonesian professional cage series.

Sports agent Ed Ponceja said that amateurs Paul Reguerra and Nicole Uy of San Sebastian College, Dominador Javier of University of Perpetual Help-Delta System, little-known Ronnie Zagala and Robbie Angeles will join the ex-pros to reinforce the 10 teams in the IBL.

"Apart from the financial benefits, this is a stepping stone for them to get another crack in the PBA," said Ponceja, who has been facilitating the dispersal of the

Filipino dribblers in the IBL.

Last year, Rency Bajar copped the Best Import award after leading Bhineka Sritex Solo to its first championship in the 2005 IBL reinforced conference.

Bajar, who skipped one conference in the PBA after Shell decided to disband, is now playing with the Alaska Aces in the ongoing PBA Philippine Cup.

Aside from Bhineka Sritex Solo, other teams competing in the IBL are Satria Muda Jakarta, Aspac Jakarta, Kalila Jakarta, Indonesia Muda Jakarta, Citra Satria Jakarta, CLS Surabaya, Ang Sapura Sania Medan, Avia Bimasakti Malang and Panasia Bandung, which is coached by former national mentor Boysie Zamar.

Talk 'N Text assistant coach Bong Ramos was a fixture in Indonesian basketball after calling the shots for its national team in the Southeast Asian Games and a couple of overseas tournaments.

Ramos led Aspac Jakarta to a grand slam before coaching the FedEx Express, now Air 21, in the PBA last season.

### REAL ESTATE SEMINAR & REVIEW

In preparation for the

Real Estate Broker's Licensure Exam !!

Choose from 3 sections below !! Time: 1:15 to 6:45 PM

Tues : Max's Rest. Glorietta 2 Makati - Mar 28, Apr 4, 18, 25, May 2, 9

Thurs : Max's Rest. Gateway, Caliao QC - Mar 30, Apr 6, 20, 27, May 4, 11

Sats : Max's Rest. Glorietta 2 Makati - Apr 1, 8, 22, 29 May 6, 13

**RESERVE NOW AND GET YOUR REVIEW MATERIALS IN ADVANCE !!**

For more details, call 681-0928 or email: [urbanet@pacifc.net.ph](mailto:urbanet@pacifc.net.ph)

Or simply text your fax no. or email address to CP# 0918-426-8174

**URBAN INSTITUTE OF REAL ESTATE**

"home of toppers & successful brokers"

### MEET YOUR MATCH

**SURESTEP**  
The No-Holes Boards

CUSTOM MACHINE PRESSED BRACKETS  
- THE FIRST NO HOLES BORED INSTALLATION  
- THE FIRST BUILT-IN COURTESY LIGHTS  
- CUSTOM DESIGNED ABS ENDCAPS & ALUMINUM SECTIONS  
- WITH WARRANTY AND AFTER SALES SERVICE SUPPORT



1013A EDSA, VETERAN'S VILLAGE, PROJ. 7, QUEZON CITY  
TEL. 410-3067/65-372-3840 PATENTED

...and it's like it.  
...it just feels like it.



...and it's like it.  
...it just feels like it.



For every  
Mazda vehicle sold,  
P1,000 goes to the  
Mazda safety program.

Zoom

For more info please contact our dealers: **Mazda Alabang** Filinvest Corporate City, Alabang-Zapote Road, Alabang, Muntinlupa City, Tel. no. 772-3168, Fax 772-3170  
• **Mazda Greenhills** 202 EDSA cor. Rochester Street, Greenhills East, Mandaluyong City, Tel. no. 722-1182, Fax 722-1138 • **Mazda Quezon Avenue** 721 Quezon Ave., Sta. Domingo, Quezon City, Tel. no. 712-3355, Fax 742-2080 • **Mazda Makati** 2723 Chino Roces Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamar), Makati City, Tel. no. 751-2235 to 36, Fax 751-2237



# Mustangs post breakthrough win in NSBC caging

LEGAZPI CITY—WEST NEGROS COLLEGE rolled back defending champion Perpetual Help of Ruzal-Dalta System, 56-53, Sunday and became the first West Visayan team to win the 60th National Students Basketball Championship at the Albay Astrodome here.

The Mustangs, in the finals for the first time in eight years, trailed for three quarters before Vengie Vergara, later named Most Valuable Player of the tournament, hit two three-pointers as WNC grabbed the lead for good at 49-47.

Sonny Abaring and Ely Olarte picked it

up from there, giving the Mustangs a 56-51 lead in the closing seconds before Perpetual's Vladimir Joe ended the scoring with a basket at the buzzer.

The Mustangs, who also downed the Altas, 68-62, in the eliminations to complete an eight-game title sweep, also became the first provincial squad to go all the way after Cebu's University of Visayas prevailed in 1980.

West Negros actually picked up a second straight crown after ruling the University Games last October at the expense of Metro Manila squad St. Francis of Assisi.

National University trounced Angeles University Foundation, 92-66, earlier to seize third place in the tournament organized by the Basketball Association of the Philippines in cooperation with the provincial government of Albay headed by Gov. Fernando Gonzalez and the city government of Legazpi led by Mayor Noel Rosal.

"This (crown) is an amazing gift from the Lord," said WNC coach Elvis Atinado. "We always play for God and this is for Him."

No key adjustments were made against the Altas in their second meeting, Atinado

said. "We simply matched up well with them," he added.

Vergara, who received the MVP trophy from Rosal, BAP Region V director Julian Lavadin and Vice Gov. James Calisim, led the Mustangs with 16 points.

Joe paced Perpetual with 22 points.

Meanwhile, Philippine Christian University dumped Iloilo Central Commercial High School, 99-67, to retain its secondary division crown at the Agro Multi-Purpose Recreation Center in Daet, Camarines Norte.

Pablo Guidaben, a 6-foot-3 nephew of

former pro Abet Guidaben, scored 27 points for the Baby Dolphins in their conquest of the 2000 champions.

Also lending support to the event sponsored by Burlington Socks, Air21 Express, Summit Mineral Water, Healthy Options and ML Kuarta Padala are BAP provincial director Dr. Abundio Palencia and Lavadin.

WNC 56—Vergara 16, Abaring 15, Olarte 12, Tizon 7, Bacian 3, Espirito 2, Dapar 1, Baydo 0, Suanle 0.

UPHDS 53—Joe 22, Misa 7, Apar 7, Bouzon 6, La 6, Mendoza 5, Balboa 0, Razho 0, Kong 0, Panlunas 0. Quarterfinals: 13-16, 28-31, 39-44, 56-53.

## NBC stalwart Spring five ties up with Parañaque

SPRING COOKING OIL HAS FOUND A NEW partner in the Parañaque Jets of Vice Mayor and actor-TV host Anjo Yllana a week before the National Basketball Conference's third season kicks off this Friday in Tagaytay City.

After backing the Laguna team of Gov. Teresita "Ningning" Lazaro, NBC president Nathaniel "Tac" Padilla has decided to hook up with the Jets to allow Laguna to combine forces with Sta. Rosa City.

"It was a mutual, agreement between Spring and Laguna," said Padilla. "Laguna wants to form a new team bannered mostly by local (Laguna) players since this is the real objective of the league. And since most of Spring's players are Metro Manilans, the tie up with Parañaque is the best move."

Vice Mayor Yllana's Jets will merge with Spring's remaining players in the upcoming tournament supported by Panasonic, Sulpicio Lines, Spring Cooking Oil, Nature's Spring, Firefly Electric, Molten and Prime Channel.

In their debut last year, the Jets did not do too well after being tagged as one of the favorites. They lost to Bacchus/Harbour Centre in the best-of-three semifinals.

Spring stalwarts Rodel Manuel, Mar Reyes and Danny Capobres, off-season recruits Harold Sta. Cruz, Patrick Tiongco, Ariel de Castro and John Barretto, Marvin Yambao Lou' Abad, Bambi Barnson, actor Antonio Aquitania and Yllana will make up Spring-Parañaque with Efrén "Yong" Garcia as coach.

Spring-Parañaque will face Bacchus/Harbour Centre of coach Lawrence Chongson and Mike Romero in one of the opening matches at the Tagaytay Convention Center.

## PBA drug tests yield good results

THE PHILIPPINE BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION continues to be a drug-free organization.

League commissioner Noli Pala yesterday confirmed that all random tests conducted on players during the recent Fiesta Conference yielded negative results.

"I'm very happy with this development," said Pala. "It only shows that with the cooperation of everybody, our vision of being a drug-free league is attainable. I assume the players have realized that the youth look up to them as role models."

Drug controversy hounded the league during Pala's first year in office, an issue that led to the suspension of several players, some of them league standouts.



MONTAÑA coach Robert Sison says he's close to his players. RUDY ESPERAS

## Montaña coach Sison set to quit

### Disagreement with management over recruit last straw, say sources

By Jasmine W. Payo

THE COACH WHO TURNED THE MONTAÑA Jewels into one of the formidable squads in the PBL will soon be stepping down.

"I would like to take a backseat from the pressures of coaching right now," Jewels head coach Robert Sison said yesterday, less than three weeks before the 2006 PBL Unity Cup kicks off on March 25.

Sison still has a live contract with Montaña until 2007, but said he intends "to settle it" before he tenders his official resignation.

Sources said, however, that the youthful mentor had a "disagreement with the Montaña management" regarding a young player's recruitment. Team insiders said that Sison already had a "strained relationship" with management since the Jewels bagged the championship in 2005.

Sison hinted yesterday that, indeed, not all is well in the Jewels' camp.

"I'm very close to my players, I've been very transparent with them," he said. "Some of the players said the team's morale is so down."

Assistant coach Nel Parado took over the Jewels' practice yesterday.

"I don't know what system he'll implement or if he'll continue my system," said Sison. "But we got the winning formula. If you're going to experiment with a new one, it would be hard."

Sison, though, might eventually find himself back in the league. Sources said that "other teams are already sending feelers" to sign him up.

After his debut in the 2004 Unity Cup, Sison steered the Jewels to their first ever title in the 2005 Open Championship. The following conference, the Jewels bowed to Welcoat Paints in the finals.

"They were perennial doormats but I gave them respectability," said Sison.

In the recent Heroes Cup, the Jewels struggled to finish sixth after the departure of main man Jon Dan Salvador to the pros.

Clarence Aytona also surprisingly resigned as team manager in April 2005, just two months after the Jewels bagged the title. Aytona said at that time, he just "needed to concentrate on his other businesses."

## Orcollo nails 3rd US crown

RENO, NEVADA—WITH THREE titles in four weeks, Filipino Dennis Orcollo has become the newest toast of the American billiards scene.

Orcollo routed Edwin Montal, 5-1, in the final to rule the US Bar Box 8-Ball Championship at Sands Regency Hotel and Casino here recently.

It was a fitting follow-up to Orcollo's earlier conquests in the International Pool Tour Qualification Tournament and the World Bar Tour (9-Ball) Open.

En route to the title and the \$10,000 prize that went with it, the 27-year-old Orcollo bested the field of 225 players that included compatriots Antonio Luning and Ramil Gallego and former US Open Champion Gabe Owen.

Orcollo topped Bracket A where he posted notable wins against Nick Hewko, Steve McAninch, Danny Medina and TJ Davis.

The 23rd Southeast Asian Games gold medalist beat Mark Eberle in the semifinals. Montal was the top qualifier in Bracket B after defeating Derek Por-



ON A ROLL: Dennis Orcollo not yet done counting his fortunes. RUDY ESPERAS

giski, Jesse Bowman, Frankie Hernandez and TR Olsen.

"I want to thank those who've been helping me in this US stint," said Orcollo in Filipino, citing longtime benefactor Perry Mariano. "They'll be the first to hold my trophies when I go home."

In his other tournament, Orcollo

placed fourth in the World Bar Tour 8-Ball Championship.

Orcollo, who will next vie in the \$8-million IPT Tour, trains at Bugsy's Law, located at the corner of Sgt. Esquerro and Scout Bayoran streets, with fellow Mariano protégés Ronnie Alcano, Antonio Gabica, Gandy Valle and Roberto Gomez.

## Moto Masters of Asia faces cancellation

THE 2006 FIM-UAM MOTOCROSS MASTERS of Asia faces cancellation if the Department of Finance fails to clear the container loaded with the 10 bikes of foreign riders competing in the event slated March 18-19 in Puerto Princesa City.

The organizing National Motorcycle Sports and Safety Association (Namssa) has already requested the department to expedite the release of the documents needed to clear the container.

It was learned, however, that the documents have been on the table of a certain lawyer Makatangay for the past 15 days.

"We cannot afford to delay the shipment of the container as everything is set for the event," said Namssa director and FIM-UAM vice president Macky Carapet. "The Motocross Masters of Asia is a big, prestigious event that will bring honor to the Philippines."

Carapet said the container should be released tomorrow at the latest to be able to reach Puerto Princesa in time for the event.



THROUGH: Johnny Arcilla hits a forehand return. EDWIN BACASMAS

## Arcilla leads Filipino victors over Japanese

JOHNNY ARCILLA STAMPED HIS class over Shohei Maruyama of Japan, 6-1, 6-0, yesterday at the start of the 2006 Kobe Gakuin Cup Tennis Invitational at the Ayala Alabang Tennis Club.

Arcilla's victory highlighted the Philippines' excellent form against their Japanese rivals in the five-day tournament that offers P20,000 to the champion.

Rolando Ruel Jr. overwhelmed

Japanese Junpei Okabe, 6-1, 6-3, Chiemei Mantua routed Shunpei Moriguchi, 6-2, 6-2; and Elbert Anasta blasted Masaya Taira, 6-2, 6-2.

But Jaime Solon, Gilbert Estrada and Rocky Paglalunan were not as lucky. Solon lost to Nanki Miyake, 6-3, 3-6, 6-1; Estrada bowed to Puyuki Ogawa, 6-4, 6-4, and Paglalunan fell to Masaki Kawazu, 7-6 (7), 6-4.

## Why Gabi lost

SPECTATOR

Al S. Mendoza



WHAT DIOSDADO GABI NEEDS TO DO TO make his boxing career going—no, recapture precious ground—is to restructure his fighting style.

The only thing he proved last Saturday was, he doesn't have world-class moves to beat world-class fighters.

He is one-dimensional. He doesn't have winged feet. He owns a pair of dull fists.

Not to brag but I started telling balikbayan Tito Kawile—right after I saw what was happening in the first round of the Gabi-Darchinyan fight last Saturday—that Gabi would be knocked out. Tito was seated beside me next to his pretty wife, Bella, as we watched the fight on TV.

When the knockout came in the eighth, I even thanked God. I also thanked referee David Mendoza for waving Gabi out. Gabi was glassy-eyed after getting tagged with a huge blow to the jaw. It was to his benefit that the referee had to end it 2:42 into the round.

Did Gabi's defeat dent Freddie Roach's sterling record as the trainer of world champions?

No. Roach, who also trains Manny Pacquiao, is not to blame for the loss. There are simply fighters who cannot be easily molded to become world champions. I guess that, in the case of Gabi, Roach would need more than his world-renowned skills to transform him into a world champ.

I guess the correct approach for Roach is to spend nights figuring out how Gabi could be returned home to reclaim the basics of not only fighting but also human relations.

Didn't Gabi desert Gov. Manny Pinal, his dis-

coverer, in a most unkind manner?

They have a word for Gabi's loss: karma.

\*\*\*

Allen Iverson has been doing his usual chore: Score big numbers in leading Philadelphia to crucial victories in the ongoing NBA season.

I've been an admirer of Iverson since he joined the NBA in 1996, not only because that year, he won Rookie of the Year honors, but also because—and this is the more important reason—despite his being small in the land of the giants that is the NBA, Allen has consistently topped scoring for his team and in almost every game that he has played in.

In his 10th year in the NBA, Iverson's skills and talent have not waned one bit.

I also particularly like Iverson, perhaps the only NBA player carrying the fight for Reebok in the commercial shoe wars (Kobe Bryant endorses Nike after dumping Adidas), because he's been that loyal to Reebok.

Nicknamed "The Answer" for his team-leading roles through the years, Iverson also wears a Reebok model called "The Question" which was launched in 1996, followed by "The Answer" in 1997, when he posted

his career high in rebounds and assists. When he hoisted two Most Valuable Player trophies in the 2001 NBA season and All-Star games, Iverson's models became simply the most saleable items in the market.

I still collect rubber shoes even if I had retired from basketball. They've been my obsession since I was a kid—from Elpo to Spartan to Converse to Gator. How I wish I'd soon get me a pair each of those two Iverson models. I might be lucky soon as my birthday is fast approaching.

Iverson is my idol because he plays like a Filipino.

Resilient and durable like the Pinoy cager, Iverson, since 1996, had to endure a long list of injuries from the left shoulder separation to right shoulder dislocation, elbow rebar, broken left hand to his left hip pointer, knee contusions down to his ankles.

But I most specifically admire Iverson for his love for his mother. He credits much of his success to his mom that he gave his rookie award to her emphasizing, "I wouldn't be anywhere now without her." During games, his mom is always seen behind the basket with a big poster saying, "That's my boy #31."

His 10-year career is full of ups and downs and he has this to share to the new generation of players: "Remember that the guys who put you on top of the world are the same guys who can put you under, too."

He is quick to add, "Any game could be your last."

\*\*\*

Comments to manju@pictul.net



## Suns shine, dump Mavs

NEW YORK—BORIS DIAW PICKED UP HIS second career triple double as the Phoenix Suns won their 10th straight with a 115-107 victory over Dallas on Sunday.

The win equaled a season-high streak for the Suns, while Dallas saw their franchise-record 16 home game winning streak come to an end. Diaw notched 24 points, 10 rebounds and 10 assists, while Leandro Barbosa chipped in with 20 points for Phoenix, which shot 54 percent from the floor and made 10 of 22 from 3-point land.

Dirk Nowitzki led Dallas with 25 points and nine rebounds, but managed just three points in the final quarter as the Mavs faded down the stretch.

Phoenix (41-17) has the fourth-best record in the NBA and trail only Dallas and San Antonio in the Western Conference.

The loss was the second in three games for the Mavericks, coming off a stretch where they won 19 of 20. The two losses came to San Antonio and Phoenix, the two teams closest to them in the Western Conference standings.

Reuters

Complete results: Indiana 94, Philadelphia 83; Washington 117, Sacramento 107; Minnesota 108, Golden State 90; Phoenix 115, Dallas 107; Toronto 111, Boston 105.

Solar Sports will air the San Antonio-LA Lakers tussle at 11:30 a.m. today.



PHILADELPHIA 76ers' Allen Iverson fires a jumper over Indiana Pacers' Fred Jones in their NBA game Sunday.

## Bryant centerpiece of new-look US five

NEW YORK—KOBE BRYANT WILL BE the centerpiece of the new-look USA Basketball team that is expected to improve upon a disappointing bronze medal at the 2004 Olympics.

Bryant brings NBA championship credentials and high-powered scoring, joining Carmelo Anthony, LeBron James and 20 other players selected Sunday for a possible spot on the world championship and 2008 Beijing Olympic teams.

"It's his time," USA Basketball coach Mike Krzyzewski said of Bryant. "He's 27 years old now. He should try to assume a position of leadership in the team. I would think he's very hungry to do this. I see him fitting in very, very well."

Bryant was supposed to play in Athens, but withdrew because of his sexual assault trial in Colorado. Criminal charges eventually were dropped, and he settled a civil suit with his accuser.

"It's a huge honor," Bryant said. "I'm very proud to be a part of the team and us trying to

gain back what we feel is ours—and that's the gold medal."

Lamar Odom, Shawn Marion, Amare Stoudemire and Dwyane Wade—members of the 2004 Athens

team—also were selected to the roster. They'll be joined by Gilbert Arenas, Shane Battier, Chauncey Billups, Chris Bosh, Bruce Bowen and Elton

Brand.

National team managing director Jerry Colangelo announced the team. He was appointed last April and hired Krzyzewski after the United States finished a disappointing sixth in the 2002 worlds in Indianapolis and third in Athens.

Others on the roster include Dwight Howard, Antawn Jamison, Joe Johnson, Brad Miller, Chris Paul, Paul Pierce, Michael Redd and Luke Ridnour.

College players J.J. Redick (Duke) and Adam Morrison (Gonzaga) also were chosen.

AP

## Tiger retains Doral crown

MIAMI—TIGER Woods survived a faltering finish to clinch his third victory of the year with a one-shot triumph at the Doral Championship on Sunday.

The world number one, two ahead overnight in his title defense at the Blue Monster course, bogeyed the last two holes for a three-under-par 69.

That left Woods at 20-under 268, a stroke in front of fellow American David Toms and PGA Tour rookie Camilo Villegas of Colombia who carded matching 67s.

Sony Open champion Toms reeled off six birdies in calm conditions at Doral and had a chance of forcing a playoff before bogeying the final hole.

Woods, wayward off the tee for most of the round, became the second player in the tournament's 45-year history to successfully defend his crown, following fellow American Raymond Floyd in 1981.



TIGER Woods survives bogey-bogey finish.

It was also the 48th PGA Tour victory of his career.

Woods tightened his hold on the trophy with a birdie at the par-five first.

He then parred eight and nine to reach the turn in three-under 33, three ahead of the chasing pack.

World number four Ernie Els, back at Doral for the first time since he won the

event in 2002, carded a 69 to tie for seventh at 13 under.

Phil Mickelson, two ahead going into the final round last year before being overhauled by Woods, ended up a stroke behind the South African.

The left hander returned a 73 after double-bogeying the par-three ninth where he found water off the tee.

Among the other big names, world number three Retief Goosen fired an eight-birdie 66 to finish at 11-under 277, level with second-ranked Vijay Singh who closed with a 67.

Reuters

## World Baseball fails to impress Japanese fans

TOKYO—THE BRAND-NEW WORLD BASEBALL Classic has struggled to spark a resurgence of interest in the sport in Japan, with the spotlight staying on football in the year of the World Cup finals.

South Korea's 3-2 shock upset of top favorite Japan here on Sunday, in the last match of the all-Asian four-nation pool, fought for space with football in the dailies Monday in this avowed home of Asian baseball.

"Hat-trick from Yanagisawa!" blared the eye-catcher headline in the Nikkan Sports daily about former Messina striker Atsushi Yanagisawa's three-goal feat for the J-League's Kashima.

The Pool A battles, involving Japan, South Korea, Taiwan and China, raised the curtain on the Classic, organized by US Major League Baseball (MLB) as a quadrennial affair to emulate the World Cup. South Korea, 3-0, and Japan, 2-1, headed for the US state of Arizona Monday to train for the March 12-16 second round in Anaheim, California, with the top two from Pool B of the United States, Canada, Mexico and South Africa.

But many MLB stars have opted out of playing for their countries for reasons including fear of injury in the midst of all-important pre-season training.

"Overall, the first round-robin was a success," said MLB president Bob DuPuy.

AFP

## Olivarez High a win shy of NCRAA title

GAMES TODAY (Battle for third place at the Arellano Legarda gym)  
9 a.m.—St. Francis vs PUP (Boys)  
10:30 a.m.—La Salle-Dasmariñas vs PUP (Sr)

ERWIN ENCELA AND MARLON VIZCARRA powered Olivarez High School to a 72-64 victory over Arellano University yesterday in the junior division finals of the 13th National Capital Region Athletic Association at the San Andres Gym.

Encela had a game-high 20 points and Vizcarras 15 for Olivarez College, which moved within a win of clinching the best-of-three

championship series.

Olivarez needs only to repeat against Arellano tomorrow to claim the crown.

Encela struck hardest in the opening minutes, unloading four points during a 6-0 spurt which handed Olivarez a 26-14 edge at the end of the opening period.

It was his drive with 9:26 left which enabled Olivarez College to take charge with an 11-point spread, 61-50.

Four charities from Vizcarras in the dying minutes of the third period enabled Olivarez to stay ahead, 56-50.

Vizcarras sustained a bad fall in the final

minutes and was taken out of the game.

His absence moved the Olivarez cagers to push themselves even harder, with Encela's pair of free throws with 4:56 to go giving his team a 67-54 spread.

In the women's side, Katherine de Guzman knocked in 16 points for the Philippine Maritime Institute Lady Admirals as they blasted Polytechnic University of the Philippines, 77-56, in Game 1 of the women's finals.

Meanwhile, the La Salle-Dasmariñas Patriots seek third place when they take on the PUP Maroons at 10:30 a.m. today at the Arellano Legarda gym.

## Paragua, Antonio on course for q'finals

GRANDMASTER MARK PARAGUA downed fellow Olympian National Master Manny Senador in the first match of the knockout stage to move within a draw of the quarterfinals in the 5th La Union Open Chess Championships at the Diego Silang Hall of the La Union Provincial Capitol Building Monday.

The highest-rated Filipino player ever with an Elo of 2618 won after 32 moves of an Albin Counter Gambit. Also taking the lead in their respective series are defending champion GM Joey Antonio, International Masters Ronald Dabiec and Richard Bitoon, Fide Master Oliver Dimakiling and National Master Andrew Vasquez.

Paragua will handle black in the second game of the two-game standard play series.

Antonio deftly handled the black



LA UNION Gov. Victor F. Ortega and GM Eugene Torre make the ceremonial moves to kick-off the 5th La Union Open Chess Championship. From left: Councilor Pablo C. Ortega, former Benguet Gov. Paul Molintas, San Fernando City Mayor Mary Jane C. Ortega, GM Mark Paragua, Marlon Torre, NCRP secretary general Samuel D. Estimo, tournament director Joseph A. Dumak and former La Union provincial board member David D. Aguilera.

pieces of a Caro Kann encounter to beat Chito Germa after 50 moves while Dabiec bested Rustom To-

lentino in 27 moves of French. Bitoon subdued Christopher Castellano in 25 moves of a Sicil-

ian, Dimakiling trounced Rhobe. Legaspi in 38 moves of Benoni and Vasquez scalped Ali Branzuela in 41 moves of French.

Antonio, Dabiec, Bitoon and Vasquez will go for the clincher using the white pieces while Dimakiling plays with black in Game 2.

In other matches, Asia's first GM Eugene Torre agreed to an 18-move draw with Rodolfo Panopio in their Queen's Gambit Declined duel while IM Barlo Nadera and 12-year-old RM Wesley So split the point after 46 moves of a Nimzo Indian.

Torre and Nadera will handle black in the next match of the tournament being supported by the La Union local government headed by Gov. Victor F. Ortega and San Fernando City Mayor Mary Jane C. Ortega. NM Marlon Bernardino



Republic of the Philippines  
Province of Southern Leyte  
**CITY OF MAASIN**  
Bids and Awards Committee

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

- The City Government of Maasin through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) invites all interested suppliers, dealers, distributors and contractors to apply for eligibility and to submit bids for the Supply and delivery of three (3) units LK mobile flash dryer (LK-12FD) w/ 7HP diesel engine and four (4) units LK thresher-husker-sheller combined (LK-150) w/ 7HP diesel engine with an Approved Budget of the Contract of two million eight hundred ten pesos, Philippine currency (Php2,810,000.00).
- The Bids and Awards Committee will hold a Pre-bid Conference on Thursday, March 16, 2006 at ten o'clock in the morning at the City Conference Room, City Hall, Maasin City.
- Interested bidders may obtain a complete set of bidding documents from March 9 to 27, 2006 upon payment of a non-refundable fee of 0.1% of the Approved Budget of the Contract to the City Treasury Services, Maasin City.
- Deadline for the submission applications for eligibility to bid and bid proposals shall be on Tuesday, March 28, 2006 at ten o'clock in the morning at the City Conference Room, City Hall, Maasin City. Immediately after the deadline, applications for eligibility and bid proposals will be opened in the presence of the bidder's representatives.
- The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use the non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted. All particulars relative to the Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Pre-Bidding Conference evaluation of bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of RA No. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations.
- The City Government of Maasin assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate and indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of bid. The Bids and Awards Committee of the City of Maasin reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to waive any defects or formality therein and to accept bids considered complying and most advantageous to the government.
- For more information, please contact the BAC Secretariat at telephone numbers 570-8608 or 570-8824.

(Sgd.) CRISPIN M. ARONG, JR.  
Chairman

PM March 7 & 8, 2006



Find us online: [www.pearsoned.com](http://www.pearsoned.com)  
call 0202 1234



## ENTERTAINMENT

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

Text us your comments, suggestions, or messages to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## Fil-Am director set to take on Hollywood

By Bayani San Diego Jr.  
Photos by Jim Gulao Punzalan

**A** SUMMA CUM LAUDE graduate of Film and Television from the University of California Los Angeles, 28-year-old Filipino-American Ana Marie Laperal has set up her own independent production company, Leaudouce Films, in Hollywood.

For her directorial debut, she will shoot the World War II romance drama, "Seed of Contention," which she also wrote, in Malate, Manila.

Fellow Fil-Am and friend Donita Rose will make her international debut in Laperal's film, which features Hollywood actors Leonor Varela ("Cleopatra," "Blade 2") and Matthew Settle ("Band of Brothers," "Into the West") in the lead.

If there's a United Nations vibe on the set of "Seed," Laperal says it's because she has gathered a multinational cast and crew. "Donita's from the Philippines, Leonor is Chilean; our cinematog-

Ana Marie Laperal, who once worked with Jodie Foster, now directs Donita Rose in an international movie to be shot in Malate

## TAKE FIVE

fact that Catonné had worked on "Indochine" with actress Cath-

rapher François Catonné is French, our camera operator Daniele Massaccesi is Italian."

She confided to INQUIRER Entertainment that she's daunted by the

ine Deneuve and Massaccesi with director Steven Spielberg in "Munich."

"How did that happen?" she gasped. Laperal is just being modest, of course. Her own resumé is formidable as well.

She won the Samuel Goldwyn

FIL-AM/A2-4

## Flower Power, Rustom's tale and Marvin's model

**IS MARVIN AGUSTIN SMITTEN WITH HALP-** Australian model Lani, the ex of South Border's Duncan Ramos? My source tells me that a common friend of Marv's and Lani set them up on a Valentine date. Since then, Marv has been spending a lot of time in Lani's condo. Is there anything romantic going on? I see nothing wrong with this. Marv is a single dad, but technically he's still free. Besides, being a happier person would make him an even better dad!

## Guess who?

**GUESS** who this young show biz couple is? Their relationship is on the rocks because they are trying to beat each other in their own game. The guy, a singer, is said to date girls left and right, while the girl, a sexy actress, flirts with lots of guys. Her latest conquest is the director of her TV commercial.

## Frantic text

**GOT** a frantic text from Angeli Valenciano regarding my item about her ward Heart Evangelista. It said: "Heart has been tapping every other day. She almost died when she was hospitalized, so it's unfair [for you] to say that she has been missing in action."

She's Heart's manager; I get her drift. But she can't expect to control some network insiders' feelings about Heart's behavior. After all she's not around Heart 24/7. Let's just all try to co-exist in peace.

## No surprise

**I WASN'T** a bit surprised when Rustom Padilla admitted on "Pinoy Big Brother" that he's gay. I alluded to that in my column about the invite I got to be one of the celebrity housemates. Everyone saw that confession coming; it was quite anti-climactic. Besides, sexuality is just a small part of one's personality. It's just ironic that Rustom had to be confined in Big Brother's house for him to liberate himself.

## Baguio break

**WHEN** a national state of emergency was declared, I was in Baguio with some media colleagues for the Panagbenga Festival.

## DOLLY WOOD

Dolly Ann Carvajal



My profuse thanks to The Manor at Camp John Hay's cool GM, Heiner Maulbecker, resident manager Jocelyn Ompoc and YMV's (Ysmael, Moyer Valenzuela & Associates) superwomen Rosary and Ika Ysmael for the most heavenly weekend ever!

The Manor is distinctive for its impressive architecture, cozy interiors and environment. It was designed to blend with towering pine trees and offers a magnificent view of the Cordillera mountain range.

The interiors emulate the atmosphere, history and the fond memories of the old Baguio. Wooden shuttered doors open to patios with breathtaking views—truly five-star, with a homey feel.

Some of the stars I spotted were Judy Ann Santos (sans Ryan Agoncillo), Christina Gonzales, Tweety de Leon with her hubby, Sam Milby, and other former PBB housemates, and RJ Jacinto. Heiner Maulbecker told me that there will soon be a little of everything that symbolizes Baguio right in the premises of John Hay—"strawberries, brooms, even ukay-ukay stuff, so they can stay within CJH and enjoy." Another wonderful plan is to provide helicopter service for hotel guests to the famed Banaue Rice Terraces.

Thus, while Maria was on the verge of yet another People Power, I was celebrating Flower Power in the middle of Session Road. The colorful Panagbenga Boats of all shapes and sizes made me feel like I was floating as well. I suddenly remembered one of my mom's fave sayings: "Bloom where you are planted."

(E-mail: wateringhousehangria@yahoo.com)

**EASTWOOD CINEMAS**  
DIGITAL  
Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City  
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City

For inquiries, call:  
**687-6963**  
**GUARANTEED SEATS**  
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

1	FEARLESS PG-13
2	MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA PG-13
3	PRIDE & PREJUDICE GP
4	HOSTEL R-11

**POWER PLANT**  
Rockwell Center, Makati City Tel. Nos. 8981-438-41

HOSTEL R-11 1:00, 3:15, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00	PINK PANTHER G 12:30, 2:45	MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA PG-13 12:50, 3:50, 6:50, 9:50
FEARLESS PG-13 1:35, 3:50, 6:05, 8:20, 10:30	BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2 G 1:35, 3:45, 5:55, 8:05, 10:15	PRIDE AND PREJUDICE G 12:15, 2:45, 5:15, 7:45, 10:15

MATINEE SCREENINGS BEFORE 5:00 P.M. "Free Seating" PH11.50 - Monday-Friday

**starmall** METROPOLIS ALABANG  
Tel No. 726 6150 Tel No. 950 4263

**3: Final Destination 3 1: Close To You**  
**4: Broke Back Mountain 2: Nasaan si Francis?**  
**5: Fearless 3: Fearless 4: The Maid**

**Everyday Family Day at Starmall!**

Every Tuesdays Stand-Up Comedy Every Fridays Live Acoustic Bands at Cebu Libre Bar Starmall Edge  
Mondays to Thursdays Live Bands Every Fridays Stand-Up Comedy at Mar's KTV Metropolis  
Ichyworms (Mar 5) 8 Cycle Mins (Mar 12) Barbie Almas (Mar 17) Metropolis Alabang  
Manila Philharmonic Orchestra (Mar 11) Rachel Ann Go (Mar 12) Barbie Almas (Mar 25) Starmall Edge

## INQUIRER

TV GUIDE  
Tuesday March 7, 2006

Who will be next? Find out here on your Philippine TV Network



Provided by ClickTheCity.com

For more TV schedules:

1. Visit [www.ClickTheCity.com](http://www.ClickTheCity.com) or [wap.clickthecity.com](http://wap.clickthecity.com)
2. Key in CTC TV and send to 2333 for Globe and to 225 for Smart. PHP2.50 per SMS sent.

Channel	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:30	4:00	4:30	5:00	5:30	6:00	6:30	7:00	7:30	8:00	8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30	2:00	2:30	3:00	3:3
---------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	-----



# ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



**CINEMA ACCESS**  
**635-5555**  
FOR ALL BRANCHES

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES SCHEDULED & PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

## GALLERIA

1 MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA - THX 1:30 4:20 7:10 10:00	6 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2 1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50
2 FEARLESS 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	7 NASAAN SI FRANCIS? 1:40 3:40 5:40 7:40 9:40
3 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN 1:30 4:20 7:10 10:00	8 HOSTEL Sneak Preview
4 FINAL DESTINATION 3 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00	9 AEON FLUX 1:05 3:20 5:35 7:50 10:00
5 PRIDE AND PREJUDICE 1:20 2:00 4:40 7:20 10:00	10 CLOSE TO YOU 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00

## ERMITA

1 FEARLESS 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	5 PRIDE AND PREJUDICE 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00
2 CLOSE TO YOU 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	6 MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA 11:40 2:10 4:40 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN 7:30 10:00
3 HOSTEL Sneak Preview	7 NASAAN SI FRANCIS? 12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 9:50
4 FINAL DESTINATION 3 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	

## METRO EAST

082-0193 / 082-0195

1 CLOSE TO YOU 1:45 4:15 6:45 9:15	5 MURDER 12:00 2:15 4:30 6:45 9:00
2 FEARLESS 11:05 1:35 4:05 6:35 9:05	6 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2 11:45 2:05 4:25 6:45 9:05
3 MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA 11:40 2:40 5:50 9:00	7 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN 12:05 2:55 5:50 9:00
4 FINAL DESTINATION 3 11:50 2:10 4:30 6:50 9:10	8 HOSTEL Sneak Preview

## NOVALICHES

036-3251 / 036-3228-30

1 MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA	4 FEARLESS
2 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN	5 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2
	6 HOSTEL Sneak Preview

## CITISQUARE MALABON

## PIONEER

047-1075

1 BLOODRAYNE	1 FEARLESS
2 CLOSE TO YOU	2 PRIDE AND PREJUDICE
3 RESERVE	3 FINAL DESTINATION 3
4 RESERVE	4 HOSTEL Sneak Preview

QUENTIN TARANTINO PRESENTS  
**HOSTEL**  
WRITTEN AND DIRECTED BY ELI ROTH

**sneak preview**

Robinsons Movieworld  
galleria/ermita/metro east/mus  
novaliches/pioneer/sta. rosa  
dasmariñas/angeles/starmills

**march 6 and 7**

mtcrb rating: R-18  
showing on March 15

FOR SCREENING SCHEDULES:  
PH. 045-5555 or visit us:  
www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

## STA. ROSA

(046) 837-0007

## LIPA

(045) 757-5888  
(043) 512-5870

1 SYRIANA	1 MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA
2 HOSTEL Sneak Preview	2 UNDERWORLD 2
3 CLOSE TO YOU	3 CLOSE TO YOU
4 NEW WORLD	4 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2
5 FEARLESS	

## DASMARIÑAS

(046) 852-2125  
(046) 418-4332

## ANGELES

(045) 802-2348

1 FEARLESS	1 NEW WORLD
2 HOSTEL Sneak Preview	2 HOSTEL Sneak Preview
3 CLOSE TO YOU	3 LITTLE MANHATTAN
4 MURDER	4 FEARLESS
5 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN	

## IMUS

(045) 875-3838  
(045) 471-3106

## STARMILLS

75-1027  
(045) 961-5276

1 CLOSE TO YOU	1 LITTLE MANHATTAN
2 MURDER	2 CLOSE TO YOU
3 FEARLESS	3 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2
4 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN	4 HOSTEL Sneak Preview
5 HOSTEL Sneak Preview	5 FEARLESS
	6 AEON FLUX

## BACOLOD

(034) 441-0453  
(034) 441-0459

## ILOILO

(033) 336-8070

1 UNDERWORLD 2	1 AEON FLUX
2 FIREWALL	2 CLOSE TO YOU
3 MUNICH	3 MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA
4 BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN	4 FIREWALL
5 MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA	5 WALK THE LINE
6 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2	6 BLOODRAYNE

**The Perfect Gift**  
All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.  
Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

For availability and special reservations please call Marketing Services Department at 635-7945 to 47 local 14 and 15

**GREENHILLS CINEMAS**  
**THE GATEWAY MALL**

**MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA**  
10:40 1:35 4:25 7:15 10:10 PG-13

**FINAL DESTINATION**  
11:40 1:55 4:05 6:15 8:25 10:35 R-13

**PROMINADE**

**BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2**  
11:00 1:15 3:30 5:45 8:00 10:20 G

**PREJUDICE**  
11:20 2:05 4:50 7:35 10:20 PG-13

**FEARLESS**  
10:40 1:00 3:20 5:40 8:00 10:20 PG-13

FOR TICKETS & SCHEDULES THE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA MOVIES, CALL: 722-4404.

**MUSIC MUSEUM**  
TEATINO DANCE NIGHT  
every MONDAY starting MARCH 6 10PM  
FOR INQUIRIES CALL: 722-4557 LOC 116

FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL: 721-6726 OR 721-0635

**Do You Dare See It First?**  
SPECIAL ADVANCE SHOWING MARCH 6 & 7  
AT SELECTED CINEMAS ONLY

**Regular Run Begins March 15**  
R-18 STRICTLY FOR ADULTS ONLY  
Warning: Contains scenes showing Extreme Violence and Profanity

QUENTIN TARANTINO PRESENTS  
**HOSTEL**  
WRITTEN AND DIRECTED BY ELI ROTH

Distributed by **COLUMBIA PICTURES**

**Bring the family!**  
FAMILY FUN BEGINS TOMORROW

MTRCB R-18 ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED

2 PARENTS. 18 KIDS.  
LET THE GAMES BEGIN!

rene RUSSO dennis QUAIL

**YOURS, MINE & OURS**

Distributed by **COLUMBIA PICTURES**

**OPENS TOMORROW**

MTRCB R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OR ADOLESCENTS

**A COMEDY ABOUT UPHOLDING THE LAW AND DISTURBING THE PEACE**

**NICK CANNON**  
**UNDERCLASSMAN**

GET READY TO BE SCHOOLLED

**A2** TUESDAY, MARCH 7, 2006

## 2nd Moonrise docu fest now accepting entries

CENTER FOR ENVIRONMENTAL AWARENESS and Education (CEAE) and the Ford Conservation and Environmental Grants are now accepting entries to the second Moonrise Documentary Film Festival set Aug. 18 to 20.

The festival hopes to showcase documentaries on environmental and socio-cultural issues, according to Jukka Holopainen, CEAE president.

"Aside from professional filmmakers we are also inviting first-time directors, teachers and students to submit entries," said Holopainen. "The docs can tackle any subject—from garbage to historical sites. We are looking for entries that are both educational and entertaining."

Winning films will have the chance to be shown in different festivals here and abroad.

Last year's Moonrise gathered over 1,600 teachers, students, religious, government and NGO officials at the Gateway Mall.

Deadline for early submission is May 31 and, for late submission, June 30. Visit [www.moonrisefilmfest.com](http://www.moonrisefilmfest.com), call 721-7360 or e-mail [email@ceae.org](mailto:email@ceae.org).

**MTRCB R-18 RESTRICTED**  
**APPROVED WITHOUT CUTS**

FROM THE WRITERS OF "SCARY MOVIE"

**DATE MOVIE**

COME FOR THE COMEDY. STAY FOR THE CLIMAX.

**GRAND OPENING TOMORROW**





REVIEW

## Action hero worship

By Oliver M. Pulumbart  
Contributor

NATIONAL PRIDE AND MARTIAL arts make not so strange bedfellows in "Fearless," where Jet Li portrays famous Chinese combatant Huo Yuanjia. The historic figure's tale is one replete with sorrow and hollow victories before his reputation evolved to almost superhuman proportions in 1910. But as the much-celebrated champion of the

Wushu disciplines, Yuanjia—who opens the film fighting four tough foreign opponents in a row—is rendered well in a long flashback, book-ended between scenes of that fateful match.

Like many Pinoy's fixation with boxing champs, the Chinese in the movie become unified and inspired by Yuanjia's unearthly fighting talents, affording them a renewed sense of pride and temporary escape from their woes. But a particular tournament organized by a

cabal of foreigners determined to demoralize the Chinese people seeks to end Yuanjia's undisputed reign. Set in a tumultuous period in Chinese history, "Fearless" tells a familiar story of a man conquering his failures and rising above them and so on, yadda yadda, ad infinitum.

Transcending all his misery and losing people he held dear makes the tragic character truly fearless, thus the title.

ACTION A2-4

**SANTANA**  
ORIGINAL LEAD SINGER  
**GREGG ROGLIE**

**Santana Roots Tour**  
APRIL 7 ARANETA COLISEUM  
APRIL 8 CLARK EXPO

featuring former Santana players  
Michael Carabello, Adrian Areas  
Alphonso Johnson

TO PERFORM SANTANA HITS  
Blaze Magic Woman, Soul Sacrifice, Oye Como Va,  
No One to Depend On, Everybody's Everything,  
Fervousion, Jingo, Everything Is Coming Our Way,  
Samba Pa Ti, Hope Your Feeling Better, Evil Ways

Ticket Prices : 3,500, 3,000, 2,500, 1,500, 800, 300  
Available at SM Dept. store & Araneta Coliseum ticket booths

For inquiries please call  
TICKETNET 911-5555



exclusive screening

Robinsons Movieworld  
GALLERY

SYNOPSIS:

Gianni is a father who removed himself from the child rearing process when his mentally and physically challenged son Paolo was born. Paolo's mother died giving birth, so a kindly couple picked up the reins and raised him under trying circumstances. Fifteen years later, a guilt-stricken Gianni gets back in touch with his offering to accompany him on a trip to a hospital in Berlin. Paolo cautiously agrees to the trip with his father, but the reunion was awkward for both parties. The event of care Paolo requires is problematic for Gianni, who seizes the opportunity to unleash some pent-up anger he's kept simmering beneath the surface for the previous 15 years. But a chance meeting at the hospital reveals Gianni and a fellow parent of a disabled child who's also a father with a wife.

March 05 to 14

Subject for MTRCB Rating

SCREENING SCHEDULE: see call app  
CINEMA ACCESS: 935-5555 or visit us  
www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MTRCB R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND ABOVE

OPENS TOMORROW

IN AMERICA THERE'S 'THE AMITYVILLE HORROR'...  
IN THE U.K. THERE IS 'THE DARK'

A GRIEF-STRICKEN FAMILY,  
A TRAGEDY-HAUNTED HOUSE ON THE  
CLIFFS OF WALES AND A SMALL TOWN'S  
SECRET HISTORY.

In an attempt to pull her family together,  
New Yorker Adele Tullian travels with her  
daughter Sarah to Anglesey, Wales in the  
U.K. to visit her contractor father - James  
Tullian.

The morning after they arrive, Sarah  
mysteriously vanishes. While the parents  
desperately search for Sarah, a guilt-  
ridden Adele is haunted by visions of her  
daughter as though she is trapped some-  
where inside the haunted house. Adele  
soon learns of an ancient local legend of a  
place called The Dark - an ethereal land  
of the dead - and she becomes convinced  
that Sarah is communicating to her from  
The Dark.

Not long after Sarah disappears, Adele  
and James find themselves involved with  
a girl who not only bears a striking  
resemblance to their missing daughter,  
but reveals that she has returned from the  
dead to inform them on how to get Sarah  
back. They must follow the rule: 'one of  
the living, for one of the dead. The living  
must be sacrificed so that the dead can  
return. Townsfolk suspect that the  
Tullians are succumbing to the legacy of  
madness and murder that overwhelmed  
the house's previous tenants.



BASED ON A  
TRUE INCIDENT  
THAT TAPS INTO A  
WELSH  
MYTHOLOGY

THE  
**DARK**

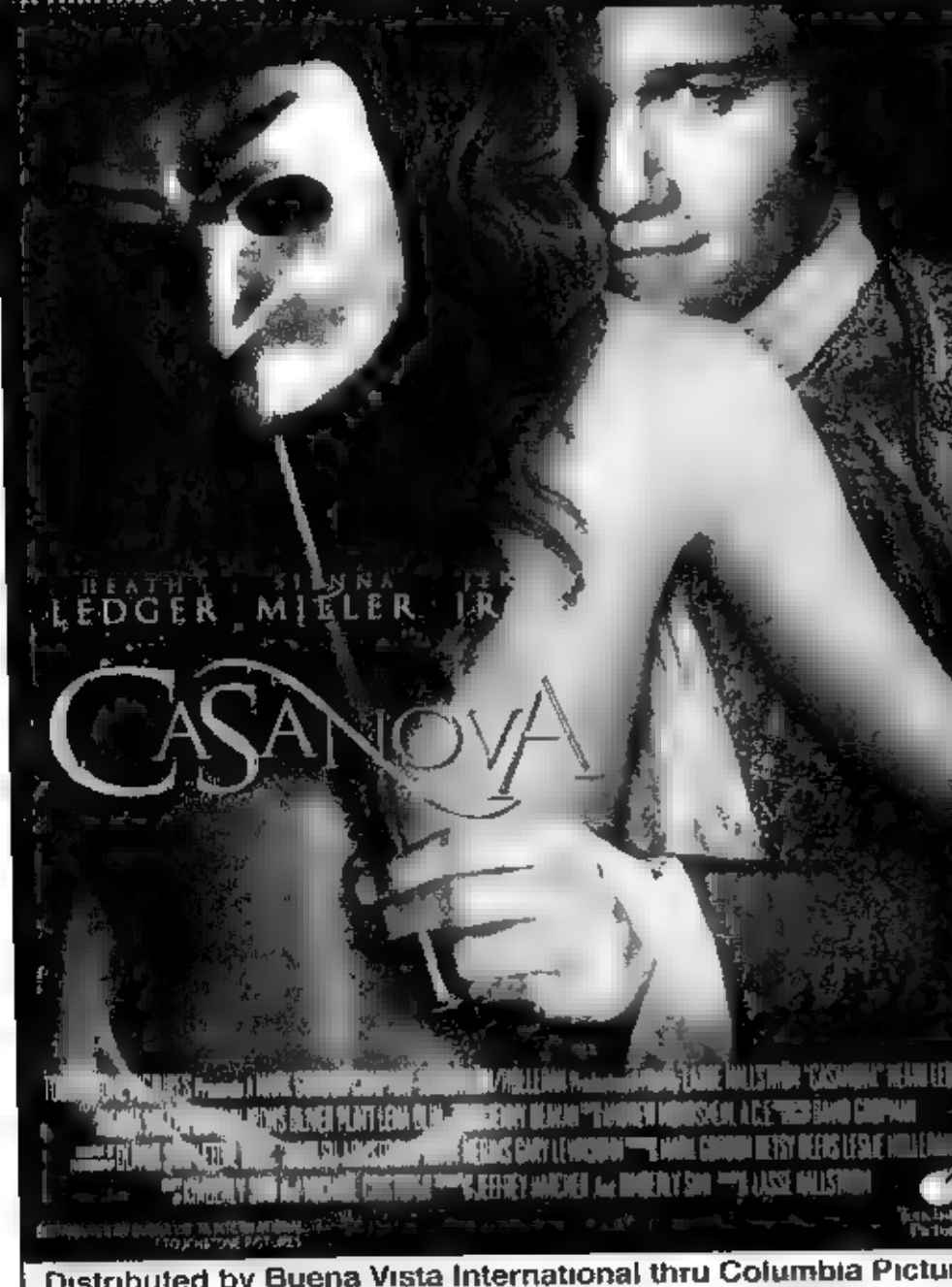
SEAN BEAN MARIA BELLO

WATCH THE WORLD'S GREATEST LOVER IN ACTION!

OPENS TOMORROW!

MTRCB R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS AND UP

A PARTIALLY TRUE STORY ABOUT LIES TOLD, VIRTUE LOST AND LOVE FOUND.



HEATH LEDGER SIENNA MILLER  
LEADER MILLER JR

CASANOVA

Produced by Buena Vista International  
Directed by James Mallstrom  
Casanova: A love story about a man who lived in the 18th century and was a famous lover and adventurer.  
Heath Ledger as Casanova, Sienna Miller as Anna, James Mallstrom as the Duke.  
Casanova was a famous lover and adventurer who lived in the 18th century.  
He was a man of many talents and was known for his wit and charm.  
Casanova was a man who lived a life of adventure and was known for his many conquests.  
He was a man who was loved by many women and was known for his many adventures.  
Casanova was a man who lived a life of adventure and was known for his many conquests.  
He was a man who was loved by many women and was known for his many adventures.

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

OPENS MARCH 15

LOVE IN DISGUISE



Amanda  
BYNES

She's THE  
MAN

ARE YOU REALLY  
WHO YOU ARE?

Produced by Buena Vista International  
Directed by James Mallstrom  
Casanova: A love story about a man who lived in the 18th century and was a famous lover and adventurer.  
Heath Ledger as Casanova, Sienna Miller as Anna, James Mallstrom as the Duke.  
Casanova was a famous lover and adventurer who lived in the 18th century.  
He was a man of many talents and was known for his wit and charm.  
Casanova was a man who lived a life of adventure and was known for his many conquests.  
He was a man who was loved by many women and was known for his many adventures.  
Casanova was a man who lived a life of adventure and was known for his many conquests.  
He was a man who was loved by many women and was known for his many adventures.



# A2-4 ENTERTAINMENT

## Fil-am director set to take ...

From page A2-1

Award for her screenplay "Catch Something," a psychological thriller, in 1999. Francis Ford Coppola is a previous recipient of the Golden Globe.

Laperal also worked in Jodie Foster's Egg Pictures as "an all-around ass s---er." Meaning, she noted, she's been through the wringer.

You have an international team behind you for "Seed of Contention."

Our camera team is certainly world-class. For a first-time feature director, it's very important to be surrounded by people who really know what they are doing. I feel safe with these folks. Just the fact that they want to do our small film is wonderful.

What led you to this film?

I visited my aunt in Toronto during the film festival about six years ago, and she told me and my

cousin family stories late at night. A story that intrigued me was the one of my maternal grandmother's sister. When I got to Guam, I wrote the script of "Seed" in 10 days.

What was it like working for Jodie Foster's Egg Pictures?

That was how I started my ca-

reer. I did everything I paid my dues. Don't let it be said that I'm an overnight success. I was in [Script] Development. I was an assistant. I read scripts for Jodie. I answered the phone. I was the girl Friday. I served people coffee.

What's Jodie Foster like?

She's a very nice lady. She didn't report to the office every day because it was her company and she didn't need to do that. But when she came around, she'd be in sweaters and jeans—very down-to-earth. It's refreshing to meet somebody like her who's so accomplished and yet so humble.

Is it difficult being a Fil-Am woman working in Hollywood?

Yes and no. When I go to a meeting, whether it's with a studio executive or a fellow artist, I never see myself as that. They might see me as a petite Asian girl, but I only regard myself as a person working in the same field as they are.

When we were auditioning actors, they kept taking to our line producer—a big, tall white guy. They instantly assumed that he was the director. I found that amusing.

### Action hero worship

From page A2-3

Yuanjia, when he finds true peace, becomes an inspiration not only to his countrymen but also to some of his foes. One such scene redefines him as a wise man who deftly discusses life, wushu fighting styles and tea with the formidable Japanese martial artist Anno Tanaka (Shido Nakamura).

As usual, Jet Li's suave super-stunts are tempered by his moody acting. But he's appropriately animated in comic scenes, which make up most of the first act. Here, his moves aren't anything we haven't seen; still he jumps around with dexterity. Each duel is executed like a deadly dance. Even when he faces bigger, stronger-looking thugs, we cheer for him when he kicks butt.

And while this butt-kicking has become tiresome and numbing by the climactic battle, we've invested too much in Yuanjia's saga to tune out.



LAPERAL with her star, Donita Rose

**movietime**  
BIG MOVIES • BIG SHOWS • BIG EVENTS

Opens MARCH 8 at SM Cinemas

## CASANOVA

Meet Heath Ledger as the legendary seducer, swashbuckler, explorer and adventurer Mr. Giacomo Casanova and watch how he is challenged by Sinbad Miller as the charming Francesco Bruni.

THE PODIUM	SM CITY FAIRVIEW	SM CITY MANILA
FEARLESS	FIREWALL	1 FEARLESS
PRIDE AND PREJUDICE	MEMOIRS OF GEISHA	2 PRIDE AND PREJUDICE
	BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE	3 MEMOIRS OF GEISHA
	FINAL DESTINATION 3	4 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE
	I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU	5 PINK PANTHER
	NASAAN SI FRANCIS	6 FINAL DESTINATION 3
	FEARLESS	7 NASAAN SI FRANCIS
	CLOSE TO YOU	8 I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU
	PRIDE AND PREJUDICE	9 CLOSE TO YOU
	AEON FLUX	10 AEON FLUX
	PINK PANTHER	11 NEW WORLD
	SAW 2	12 FIREWALL
SM MEGACINEMA	SM CITY STA. MESA	SM CITY SOUTHMA
PINK PANTHER	FEARLESS	1 FEARLESS
PRIDE AND PREJUDICE	BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE	2 CLOSE TO YOU
FEARLESS	FINAL DESTINATION 3	3 PRIDE AND PREJUDICE
RESERVED	PRIDE AND PREJUDICE	4 FINAL DESTINATION 3
MEMOIRS OF GEISHA	CLOSE TO YOU	5 NASAAN SI FRANCIS
SYRIANA	PINK PANTHER	6 MEMOIRS OF GEISHA
FIREWALL	AEON FLUX	7 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE
NASAAN SI FRANCIS	NASAAN SI FRANCIS	8 AEON FLUX
AEON FLUX	MEMOIRS OF GEISHA	9 PINK PANTHER
FINAL DESTINATION 3	FIREWALL	10 RESERVED
BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE		
CLOSE TO YOU		
SM CITY NORTH EDSA	SM CITY BACULAN	SM CITY BACULAN
PRIDE AND PREJUDICE	FEARLESS	1 FEARLESS
MEMOIRS OF GEISHA	BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE	2 AEON FLUX
CLOSE TO YOU	CLOSE TO YOU	3 NASAAN SI FRANCIS
RESERVED	FINAL DESTINATION 3	4 CLOSE TO YOU
NASAAN SI FRANCIS		
BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE		
FINAL DESTINATION 3		
FEARLESS		
SM CITY ORSMARINAS	SM CITY SUCAT	
FEARLESS	BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE	
CLOSE TO YOU	FEARLESS	
WALK THE LINE	CLOSE TO YOU	
GOAL	FINAL DESTINATION 3	

**EVENT CALENDAR**

**THE APO EXPERIENCE** MARCH 11, 2006 SATURDAY • 8:30 PM SM MEGAMALL CINEMA 3

MARCH 18, 2006 SATURDAY SM MANILA CINEMA 4

Tickets available at TICKETWORLD 891-5610 / 891-9999

SM CITY BAGUIO	LUZON	SM CITY PAMPANGA
1 FEARLESS	SM CITY BACOR	1 FEARLESS
2 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN	1 NASAAN SI FRANCIS	2 AEON FLUX
3 CLOSE TO YOU	2 SYRIANA	3 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN
4 SAW 2	3 FINAL DESTINATION 3	4 I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU
	4 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE	5 NEW WORLD
	5 FEARLESS	6 CLOSE TO YOU
	6 CLOSE TO YOU	
	7 I WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU	
	8 AEON FLUX	
SM CITY MARILAO	SM CITY STA. ROSA	SM CITY LUCENA
1 MEMOIRS OF GEISHA	1 MEMOIRS OF GEISHA	1 MEMOIRS OF GEISHA
2 PINK PANTHER	2 NEW WORLD	2 CLOSE TO YOU
3 CLOSE TO YOU	3 CLOSE TO YOU	3 FIREWALL
4 AEON FLUX	4 FEARLESS	4 UNDERWORLD 2
SM CITY BATANGAS	SM CITY ILOILO	SM CITY MOLINO
1 ST. ANGE	1 AEON FLUX	1 SYRIANA
2 CLOSE TO YOU	2 RESERVED	2 MEMOIRS OF GEISHA
3 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN	3 GOAL	3 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE
4 MEMOIRS OF GEISHA	4 WALK THE LINE	4 CLOSE TO YOU
	5 CLOSE TO YOU	
	6 FIREWALL	
	7 RESERVED	
	8 MEMOIRS OF GEISHA	
SM CITY CEBU	VIBRANT MINDANAO	SM CITY DAVAO
1 MEMOIRS OF GEISHA	SM CITY ILOILO	1 FEARLESS
2 FEARLESS	1 AEON FLUX	2 PRIME
3 AEON FLUX	2 RESERVED	3 CLOSE TO YOU
4 WALK THE LINE	3 GOAL	4 BLOODRAYNE
5 PRIME	4 WALK THE LINE	5 WALK THE LINE
6 PINK PANTHER	5 CLOSE TO YOU	6 MEMOIRS OF GEISHA
7 CLOSE TO YOU	6 FIREWALL	
8 FIREWALL	7 RESERVED	
	8 MEMOIRS OF GEISHA	

SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

**A gift for every Graduates Buy Now!**

**SM CINEMA**

The perfect reward for movie lovers this Graduation Season. Get complimentary passes when you buy in bulk.

Now available at the SM Cinema branch nearest you or please call 831 1000 loc 2800 for inquiries.

**OPENS TOMORROW**

**SHE HAS THREE WEEKS TO LIVE... THE REST OF HER LIFE**

**QUEEN LATIFAH LAST HOLIDAY**

ENTERTAINMENT PICTURES PRESENTS A FILM BY JODIE FOSTER "LAST HOLIDAY" STARRING QUEEN LATIFAH AND JODIE FOSTER. CASTING BY JODIE FOSTER. COSTUME DESIGNER: JODIE FOSTER. MUSIC BY JODIE FOSTER. EDITOR: JODIE FOSTER. PRODUCTION DESIGNER: JODIE FOSTER. EXECUTIVE PRODUCERS: JODIE FOSTER. PRODUCED BY JODIE FOSTER. WRITTEN BY JODIE FOSTER. DIRECTED BY JODIE FOSTER.

**2ND WEEK**

**THE #1 MOVIE IN MANILA!**

**Can You Predict Your Own Death?**

**When? Where? How?**

**Find Out...**

**FINAL DESTINATION 3**



# Michael Bolton at the Big Dome March 29

US SINGER-SONGWRITER Michael Bolton, whose trans-Atlantic hits include "Go The Distance" and "How Am I Supposed To Live Without You," performs at the Araneta Coliseum on March 29.

The single-night engagement—originally set in December—is presented by Sprezzatura Inc. and PLDT.

Bolton has sold over 52 million albums and singles worldwide, and clinched Grammys and American Music Awards.

He has shared the concert stage with fellow superstars Barbra Streisand, Cher, Babyface, Ray Charles, and Luciano Pavarotti.

His vocal styling has been described as a "collision of thunder and lightning." Pinoy fans can expect to experience this in "Michael Bolton Live in Manila."

From his latest album, "Vintage," the singer will perform such classic standards as "All The Way," "A Kiss To Build A Dream On," "The Very Thought Of You," "When I Fall In Love" and "Smile."

Call 911-5555

restaged for the last time on March 10, 9 p.m. at the Captain's Bar of Mandarin Oriental Hotel. The concert showcases some of the best and most romantic songs as performed by the two artists. Call 750-8888, 721-6726 or 551-7253.

## Tonight

MYMP and String of Souls at Tavern on the Square  
Eight Noteat RJ Guitar Bar  
Aretha and Souled Out at Merk's

## Tomorrow

Ntwine at Tavern on the Square  
RJ at Discovery Suites  
Moonstruckat RJ Guitar Bar  
Jacqui Magno at Merk's  
Mocha at Bagaberde Roxas Boulevard  
Wiseguys at Bagaberde Pasig

## March 9

Mocha at Tavern on the Square  
Bamboo at Virgin Cafe  
Momentsat RJ Guitar Bar

Acoustic Five at Merk's  
Aliya Parcs at Bagaberde Pasig  
U-Turn and Paolo Santos at Bagaberde Roxas Boulevard

## March 10

Kearney Street at Tavern on the Square  
Wiseguys and Freeway at Virgin Cafe  
Tops Suzara at Aruba Bar, Metrowalk, Pasig  
RJ and Friends with Members at RJ Guitar Bar  
Aretha and Souled Out at Merk's

## March 11

Sipol at Tavern on the Square  
Freestyle and Escape at Virgin Cafe  
Abrakadabraat RJ Guitar Bar  
Amadeus at Merk's  
Jasmine Trias at Glorietta Activity Center

## March 12

Jasmine Trias at Robinson's Place Ermita

## March 13

Tribe of Levi at Tavern on the Square

Dawn and Eugene at Merk's

## March 14

MYMP and String of Souls at Tavern on the Square  
Eight Noteat RJ Guitar Bar  
Aretha and Souled Out at Merk's  
Troy Montero at Bagaberde Pasig

## March 15

Ntwine at Tavern on the Square  
RJ at Discovery Suites  
Moonstruckat RJ Guitar Bar  
Jacqui Magno at Merk's  
Mocha at Bagaberde Roxas Boulevard  
Wiseguys at Bagaberde Pasig

## March 16

Mocha at Tavern on the Square  
Momentsat RJ Guitar Bar  
Route 70 at Merk's  
Aliya Parcs at Bagaberde Pasig

## March 17

Kearney Street at Tavern on the Square  
Wiseguys and Freeway at Virgin Cafe  
RJ and Friends with Members at RJ Guitar Bar  
Route 70 at Merk's  
Side A and Sandilea at Bagaberde Roxas Boulevard  
Brownman Revival at Robinson's Galleria

## March 18

Sipol at Tavern on the Square  
Freestyle and Escape at Virgin Cafe  
Abrakadabraat RJ Guitar Bar  
Route 70 at Merk's

## March 20

Michaelangelo at Tavern on the Square

## March 21

Freestyle at Tavern on the Square  
Eight Noteat RJ Guitar Bar  
Aretha and Souled Out at Merk's  
Troy Montero at Bagaberde



MICHAEL Bolton

Roxas Boulevard  
U-Turn at Bagaberde Pasig

## March 22

Ntwine at Tavern on the Square  
RJ at Discovery Suites  
Moonstruckat RJ Guitar Bar  
Jacqui Magno at Merk's  
Wiseguys at Bagaberde Pasig

## March 23

Mocha at Tavern on the Square  
Momentsat RJ Guitar Bar  
MYMP and Christian Bautista at Bagaberde Pasig  
U-Turn and Paolo Santos at Bagaberde Roxas Boulevard

## March 24

Mark Bautista in his first major solo concert at the Aliw Theater; 8 p.m.  
Kearney Street at Tavern on the Square  
Side A at Virgin Cafe  
RJ and Friends with Members at RJ Guitar Bar  
Route 70 at Merk's

## March 25

Sipol at Tavern on the Square  
Freestyle and Escape at Virgin Cafe  
Abrakadabraat RJ Guitar Bar  
Amadeus at Merk's  
South Border and K24/7 at Bagaberde Pasig

## Bamboo @ Virgin Cafe on March 9

Bamboo sizzles with the Filipino youth's latest anthems, "Pinoy Ako" and "Halleluia," plus other major hits from their two albums on Thursday, March 9, 10 p.m., at Virgin Cafe.

The band's members are Bamboo Manalac, Nathan Azarcon, Ira Cruz and Vic Mercado.

Virgin Cafe is located at 308 Tomas Morato corner Madrinan Streets, Quezon City. Call 926-8039.

## Kuh and Pops repeat

Kuh Ledesma and Pops Fernandez's Valentine concert, "Let's Talk About Love" will be



POPS Fernandez and Kuh Ledesma

## BAMBOO



glorietta

GREENBELT

ALABANG TOWN CENTER

AYALA CENTER CEBU

MARKET! MARKET!

Ayala Malls

AT THE CINEMAS

Reserve your tickets by texting SURFSEATS 093 or SURFSEATS 04 to 3333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to www.surfseats.com for web registration.  
Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For information, please call 779-7777

G1	1 HOSTEL	2 FEARLESS	3 FINAL DESTINATION 3	4 CLOSE TO YOU
G4	1 HOSTEL	2 FEARLESS	3 FINAL DESTINATION 3 12:30, 7:30	7 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2
GB1	1 MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA	2 FEARLESS		
GB3	1 HOSTEL 2:30, 4:30, 6:40, 8:50, 11:00 GUARANTEED SEATS	2 FEARLESS 1:40, 4:00, 6:20, 8:40, 11:00		
	3 CAPOTE 2:10, 4:30, 6:50, 9:10, 11:30 GUARANTEED SEATS	4 PRIDE & PREJUDICE 12:55, 3:30, 6:05, 8:40, 11:15 GUARANTEED SEATS	5 MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA 2:30, 5:30, 8:30, 11:30	
ATC	1 HOSTEL	2 FEARLESS		
	3 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2	4 MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA	5 PRIDE & PREJUDICE	
ACC	1 FEARLESS	2 WALK THE LINE	3 PRIME	4 HOSTEL
	1 FEARLESS	2 PRIDE & PREJUDICE		
M2	3 BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2	4 BASAAN SI FRANCIS	5 CLOSE TO YOU	

AYALA MALLS CINEMAS

Trippin' in 80 days

GET READY AND PACK YOUR THINGS FOR THE COOLEST DESTINATIONS THIS SUMMER!  
VISIT THE HISTORICAL MAGELLAN'S CROSS IN CEBU,  
DISCOVER THE TASTE OF DAVAO  
AND EXPERIENCE THE PHILIPPINES' LAST FRONTIER, IN PALAWAN!  
AN AMAZING TRIPPIN' EXPERIENCE  
ONLY AYALA MALLS CINEMAS CAN GIVE!

Club Neoh  
PULIDO TRAVEL  
CEBU PRIME  
Dr. Travel Club

PH 021 MALL Parcel Rtn. 44-700 Series of 2006

HOSTEL

QUENTIN TARANTINO

March 5 (Mon.) & 7 (Wed.)

Ayala Center Cebu • Alabang Town Center  
Glorietta 1 • Glorietta 4  
Greenbelt 1 • Greenbelt 2 • Market! Market!

At the Activity Center

Customer Service text hotline: 0917 6095  
Customer Service Numbers: Glorietta 752 7272; from 10am to 8pm  
752 4853; from 11am to 12mn

GLORIETTA	ALABANG TOWN CENTER
PDI Job Expo March 6 to 7, 2006	Ayala's Fab Malls welcome the FAB 5 March 11, 2006
AYALA CENTER CEBU	MARKET! MARKET!
Ayala Foundation's Social Development Week March 6, 2006	Woman's Today Summer Picks Event March 16, 2006

Ayala Greenbelt's Chocolate Festival

February 13 to March 15, 2006

Onstage!

Repertory Philippines presents  
I LOVE YOU, YOU'RE PERFECT, NOW CHANGE  
at REP's Globe Theater - March 10 to 12, 2006  
For inquiries, pls. call 987-0710

Ayala MUSEUM

Come & view the 20th ASIAN INTERNATIONAL ART EXHIBIT  
For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 loc 29.  
Or visit www.ayalamuseum.org

Lovemall!

BPI EXPRESS CREDIT

2mad about'emall!  
Just Got Bigger and Better!

Shop in Ayala Malls using your BPI Express Credit Card  
for a chance to win a Nissan Patrol 4x4 in the grand draw  
and fabulous prizes in the Monthly Draw.

From November 26 2005 to March 31 2006

REAL 0% S.I.P.

PATROL

For inquiries, call BPI Express Phone 88-108 or Log On to www.bpiexpresscredit.com

FINANCIAL INSTITUTION

By April 10 2006



## ENTERTAINMENT

## 'Syriana' lifts veil of mystery and duplicity

SYRIANA IS ONE OF THE MOST PROVOCATIVE and compelling films we've seen in recent months. It strives to lift the veil of mystery and duplicity that shrouds life, politics, economics and the battle for supremacy in the Middle East.

A lot of sensitive toes are stepped on in the process—some of them our own—and that's a good thing because it jolts us to attention, and potential action.

Expectedly, many of the toes the movie steps on are American—more specifically those of oil company executives who bribe, conspire, manipulate and employ subterfuge and naked force to get more than their share of the oil-fueled action in that most competitive part of the world.

To bring the complex machinations down to human terms, writer-director Stephen Gaghan tells his movie's story through two principal characters—a Canadian CIA agent who sells high-powered weapons to anybody with enough money to pay for them, and an American energy analyst who becomes an Emir's powerful adviser but risks losing his family in the process.

The two protagonist-antagonists are played by George Clooney and Matt Damon, respectively. They provide a sort of black-and-white dichotomy in terms of surface values and methods, but the filmmaker's instructive point is that they're pretty much the same at heart, because they're driven by the same cupidity and quest for money, influence and power.

Clooney's character is the most experienced wheeler-dealer of the two, but even he ultimately stumbles, flummoxed by the Middle East's layers of complexity and the West's similarly sinister advance.

The situation has become so complex that

## VIEWFINDER



Nestor U. Torre

The movie steps on a lot of toes, including our own, jolting us to attention and potential action

even the region's leaders are caught in its ever-tightening vise, sometimes with tragic consequences, especially if they sincerely wish to reform their region.

At the other end of the power grid, the film also introduces us to migrant workers who have lost their jobs due to a US-engineered fusion of two giant oil firms. Left dangling in political limbo, they reach out for power in the only way left to them: they become terrorists.

This decision ultimately makes their paths cross with Clooney and Damon's in an instructively shocking way, making the viewer realize that ostensibly unrelated bits of action are in fact ultimately parts of a web of complex interrelationships that culminate in the same thematic denouement.

Clooney is superlative in this film, because he performs radically against type. In place of his cool signature persona in his previous starters, he presents himself here as an overweight, bearded bear, who eventually ends up as a victim, despite his cunning and experience.

Damon's take on his character is less radically different, but he too scores major thespic points because he shades his suck portrayal with dark intimations of fear and doubt that presage his own tragic involvement in the larger drama's cautionary resonances and consequences.

'Syriana' may be a different film to follow because of its presentation of seemingly unrelated bits of plot and character development. But the patient viewers is eventually rewarded when the film's overarching contexts come into focus, and the movie's provocative themes and insights make themselves shockingly clear.

## Bo Sanchez

STARTING Wednesday, March 15, at 11:30 p.m., Bo Sanchez will share his inspirational stories with viewers of RPN-9 all over the country. His 'Kerygma' show will present people from all walks of life who vivify the many faces of success.

He says, "I'll point out to viewers how beautiful, special and powerful we are because God made us that way. Russa Samson co-hosts.

## Academy Awards

THE 78TH Academy Awards will be telecast on the Star Movies cable channel at 9 p.m. on Wednesday, March 8.

The event kicks off with a red carpet pre-show hosted by Claire Forlan.

## 'Rescue Me'

AXN telecasts 'Rescue Me' every Tuesday at 11 p.m., starting on March 7. The series is inspired by events that happened during the 9/11 tragedy, and revolves around the life of a senior firefighter, played by Denis Leary.

## 'Yours, Mine &amp; Ours'

OPENING on March 8 in Metro Manila, 'Yours, Mine & Ours' stars Dennis Quaid as a disciplinarian dad who meets his match in arty Helen (Renee Russo).

They used to be high school sweethearts, but went their separate ways after graduation, marrying different people. Now, 30 years later, they shock each other with the number of kids in their respective broods.

Despite this, they fall in love again, get married, and have to combine their two very different parenting styles to raise their now even more jumbled-up family of 18 kids! The consternation—and the fun, of course—is in how they have to deal with the problems and challenges that crop up from day to day, while keeping their love intact.

## 'Casanova'

AFTER PLAYING a gay cowboy in 'Brokeback Mountain,' Heath Ledger reestablishes his 'macho' credentials in 'Casanova.' As the movie's legendary title character, he has his way with a great variety of women—until he meets his match in Francesca (Sienna Miller), who is the only woman to turn him down—until he proves himself worthy of her romantic idents. Lasse Hallstrom ('Chocolat') directs.

'Tango Filipino/La Divina' BALLET Philippines sizzles with its 36th season finale, 'Tango Filipino/La Divina,' from March 17 to 19 at the CCP Dances are choreographed by Tony Fabella, Augustus 'Bani' Dumlao and Alden Egnasian, and Blackpool Dance Festival Champion Edna Ledesma embraces the true tango form. Call 551-1003 or 832-6011.

# MMTA

## METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

### MOVIE GUIDE

#### NOW SHOWING

SHANGHAI CINEPLEX	Filinvest FESTIVAL CINEMA	EASTWOOD CINEMAS
1 ROOM: PEARLESS PG-13	1 ROOM: Aeon Flux	1 ROOM: FEARLESS
2 ROOM: PRIDE AND PREJUDICE GP	2 ROOM: PRIDE & PREJUDICE	2 ROOM: MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA
3 ROOM: HOSTEL R18	3 ROOM: PINK PANTHER	3 ROOM: PRIDE & PREJUDICE
4 ROOM: MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA PG-13	4 ROOM: MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA	4 ROOM: HOSTEL
5 ROOM: FINAL DESTINATION-3	5 ROOM: BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE-2	
6 ROOM: BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE-2	6 ROOM: BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE-2	
7 ROOM: FIREWALL	7 ROOM: FIREWALL	
8 ROOM: CLOSE TO YOU	8 ROOM: CLOSE TO YOU	
9 ROOM: NABAAN SI FRANCIS	9 ROOM: NABAAN SI FRANCIS	
10 ROOM: NABAAN SI FRANCIS	10 ROOM: NABAAN SI FRANCIS	

CINEMA 2000	Blue Wave	Cinema 2000
1 ROOM: PRIDE & PREJUDICE	1 ROOM: BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE-2	1 ROOM: CLOSE TO YOU
2 ROOM: FEARLESS	2 ROOM: CLOSE TO YOU	2 ROOM: MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA
3 ROOM: BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE-2	3 ROOM: FEARLESS	3 ROOM: FEARLESS
4 ROOM: CLOSE TO YOU	4 ROOM: RESERVED	4 ROOM: SYRIANA

starmall	Metropolis	Center Mall Cinema
1 ROOM: PRIDE & PREJUDICE	1 ROOM: PRIDE & PREJUDICE	1 ROOM: PRIDE & PREJUDICE
2 ROOM: FEARLESS	2 ROOM: FEARLESS	2 ROOM: FEARLESS
3 ROOM: BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE-2	3 ROOM: BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE-2	3 ROOM: BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE-2
4 ROOM: CLOSE TO YOU	4 ROOM: CLOSE TO YOU	4 ROOM: CLOSE TO YOU

THEATRES	Cine Nepo	Fiesta World Mall
1 ROOM: MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA	1 ROOM: MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA	1 ROOM: MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA
2 ROOM: CLOSE TO YOU	2 ROOM: CLOSE TO YOU	2 ROOM: CLOSE TO YOU
3 ROOM: CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN-2	3 ROOM: CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN-2	3 ROOM: CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN-2
4 ROOM: CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN-2	4 ROOM: CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN-2	4 ROOM: CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN-2

PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC	Centre Plaza Cinema	Berna Cinema
1 ROOM: FIREWALL	1 ROOM: FIREWALL	1 ROOM: FIREWALL
2 ROOM: MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA	2 ROOM: MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA	2 ROOM: MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA
3 ROOM: RESERVED	3 ROOM: RESERVED	3 ROOM: RESERVED
4 ROOM: RESERVED	4 ROOM: RESERVED	4 ROOM: RESERVED

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

### SHANGHAI CINEPLEX

1 ROOM: FEARLESS PG-13 12:20, 2:45, 5:10, 7:35, 10:00 LMF	3 ROOM: HOSTEL 12:20, 2:45, 5:10, 7:35, 10:00 LMF
2 ROOM: PRIDE AND PREJUDICE 12:20, 2:45, 5:10, 7:35, 10:00 LMF	4 ROOM: MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA 12:20, 2:45, 5:10, 7:35, 10:00 LMF

**Premiere Theatre** BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2

**Catch the Cineplex Special:**

**CATCH THE SNEAK PREVIEW OF HOSTEL ON MARCH 6-7 AT THE SHANGHAI CINEPLEX**

Call 633-7851, Ext. 171 or 633-7227 for more details.

### ARANETA CENTER

Gateway Mall Farmers Plaza

THE ONLY CINEPLEX IN THE COUNTRY

THE FEARLESS 1:00 / 3:10 / 5:20 / 7:30 / 9:40	PRIDE & PREJUDICE 1:00 / 3:10 / 5:20 / 7:30 / 9:40	PINK PANTHER 2:00 / 4:30 / 7:00 / 9:30
FINAL DESTINATION 3 2:50 / 3:00 / 5:10 / 7:20 / 9:30	CLOSE TO YOU 1:50 / 4:20 / 6:50 / 9:20	MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA 1:10 / 4:00 / 6:50 / 9:40
Sneak Preview - HOSTEL 10:30 / 12:30 / 2:30 / 4:30 / 6:30 / 8:30	BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN 1:20 / 4:10 / 7:00 / 9:50	BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2 1:05 / 3:15 / 5:25 / 7:35 / 9:45

### ANIMALL CINEMAS

1 ROOM: CLOSE TO YOU 12:30 / 3:00 / 5:30 / 8:00	2 ROOM: THE FEARLESS 12:15 / 2:45 / 5:15 / 7:45 / 10:15	3 ROOM: BIG MOMMA'S HOUSE 2 12:00 / 2:10 / 4:20 / 6:30 / 8:40
4 ROOM: MEMOIRS OF A GEISHA 12:15 / 2:15 / 4:15 / 6:15 / 8:15	5 ROOM: Sneak Preview - HOSTEL 12:00 / 2:10 / 4:20 / 6:30 / 8:40	

For ticket inquiries, please call TicketNet at 911-5555 or log on to www.ticketnet.com.ph

### ARANETA COLISEUM

HERMAN HERMITS - PETER NOONE CONCERT | SERGIO MENDES & BRASIL 2006

MARCH 17, FRIDAY 8 pm | MARCH 18, SATURDAY 8 pm

# BRUCE WILLIS

# MOS DEF DAVID MORSE

For a New York cop and his witness, the distance between life and death just got very short.

# 16 BLOCKS

FROM THE DIRECTOR OF LETHAL WEAPON  
RICHARD DONNER

# OPENS TOMORROW



**Computer Associates**  
BrightStar® ARCserve® Backup  
Delivers leading backup and restore protection for all Windows server systems as well as Windows, Linux, Mac OS X and UNIX client environments.  
Call us now for more info!  
Tel. (633) 727-3001 www.ca.com.ph

TUESDAY,  
MARCH 7, 2006

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

B1

E-mail: pr\_business@inquirer.com.ph  
Website: www.inq7money.net

Editor Raul O. Marcelo  
Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

# BUSINESS

Text us your feedback: inquirer.biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

**Laban, laban sa Petron Rev-X!**  
PETRON  
Rev-X

## Budget deficit stays below ceiling

### Due to belt-tightening, higher tax collection

By Michelle V. Remo

THE GOVERNMENT POSTED A BUDGET DEFICIT of P15.4 billion in January, or P5.5 billion lower than the P20.9-billion ceiling for the month, the Department of Finance reported yesterday.

The sharply improved budget deficit was due mainly to improved tax collection, President Macapagal-Arroyo said yesterday after ringing the opening bell at the stock exchange.

Ms Arroyo has pledged to balance the budget by 2010 after she rushed tax reform through

Congress last year and introduced a value-added tax (VAT), which was expanded to 12 percent from 10 percent last month.

The January figure compared with P16.5 billion in the same period last year.

The President rang the opening bell to highlight the country's

improving economic outlook after lifting her emergency rule and ending a week-old crisis arising from an alleged plot to oust her.

"The lower-than-expected expenditures for the month means we could spend more for infrastructure and education," Ms Arroyo said in a television address.

"I am hoping that the government's fiscal performance will continue to improve on the back of the accurate payment of taxes (and) aggressive collection efforts."

"The deficit figure keeps us on track of our program for the year and augurs well for our fiscal con-

solidation program," Finance Undersecretary Gil Beltran said in a briefing yesterday.

Revenues in January amounted to P72.6 billion, but expenditures were higher at P88.1 billion worth of expenditures. Revenue collection was better than the target of P69.9 billion, while expenditures were kept below the program of P90.8 billion.

The Bureau of Internal Revenue contributed P49.1 billion while the Bureau of Customs generated P13 billion in January.

The Bureau of the Treasury, tr

BUDGET/B2

### INDICATORS CURRENCIES



FEBRUARY

MARCH

PESO-DOLLAR RATE

P 51.05 = \$

As of 5 p.m., March 6, 2006

Y 116.97 = \$

As of 5 p.m., March 6, 2006

GOLD: \$565.80-566.30

per ounce Hong Kong, March 6, 2006

### STOCK MARKET

#### Stocks up as political tension eases

SHARE PRICES rose 0.84 percent yesterday to their highest levels in a month as political tensions eased after President Gloria Arroyo ended the state of emergency imposed to combat an alleged coup attempt, dealers said.

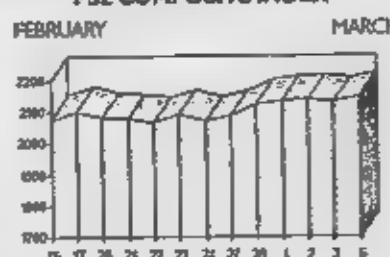
After lifting her emergency rule on Friday, Ms Arroyo rang the opening bell at the stock exchange Monday, and later announced a lower-than-expected budget deficit for January. (See story on this page.)

The composite index was up 17.95 points to 2,148.32 after moving between 2,129.72 and 2,151.48. It was the index's highest close since Feb. 2 when it settled at 2,159.37.

The broader all-shares index rose 9.51 points to 1,044.03. Gainers outnumbered losers 48 to 23, while 52 stocks were unchanged. Volume reached 639.5 million shares worth P1.77 billion.

STOCKS/B2

PSE COMPOSITE INDEX



(See stock market report on Page B2)

### WHAT'S HOT

**MVP boosts holdings in PLDT** /B3

**PNOC-EDC taking over steam plant** /B5

**Gov't aims to sell P2B in state assets** /B6

## Peso rallies, nears 51:\$1 level

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE PESO SUSTAINED ITS GAINS for the sixth straight session to close near the next key psychological barrier of 51 against the dollar Monday.

The local currency hit an intra-day high of 51.045 before closing at 51.05, its strongest finish since ending at 50.66 to a dollar on July 25, 2002.

Now at a new three-and-a-half-year high, the peso gained another 13 centavos from Friday's closing of 51.18 as volume traded at the Philippine Dealing System amounted to \$605.5 million.

"The peso strengthened in anticipation of a possible break out of the 51 lev-

el," said Lito Biacora, a currency dealer at Bank of the Philippine Islands.

It got a further boost after the government said it expected the fiscal deficit to fall to 2.1 percent of the country's gross domestic product this year, from 2.8 percent of GDP in 2005.

"It's sending good signals that the government is managing its deficit well," said a chief dealer in a Manila-based bank. "We see the peso going higher on expectations that if this continues then there may be a credit rating upgrade down the road."

Biacora said there was a chance that the peso would appreciate to the 50:\$1 level within the week, citing favorable

political developments since the lifting of the state of national emergency on Friday as well as the strengthening of other currencies in the region.

Once the peso breaks the 51:\$1 barrier, Biacora said there might be some support for the greenback at about 50.80 as corporations might be interested to buy since the US dollar had not fallen to these levels against the peso in a long time.

The dealer said the peso could hit 50 to a dollar in the coming months. April and May are usually bullish for the peso as many Filipinos living abroad send money home at this time of the year to fund their children's education before the start of a new academic session.

# BEST DEALS

# 4U!



**COROLLA  
ALTIS**



**INNOVA**  
A Beautiful [R]evolution

This March, you can own the ALTIS and INNOVA with 4 great deals.

To celebrate our 4<sup>th</sup> year as the country's **NO. 1** in sales  
— for Passenger Cars, Commercial Vehicles and Overall Sales\*.

**FREE ONE YEAR COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE** for the INNOVA and the ALTIS with any of these special privileges:

**GET A TOYOTA VALUE CERTIFICATE WORTH P15,000.**  
Toyota Value Certificates (TVCs) can be used for Toyota Genuine Accessories, Chattel Mortgage, LTO Registration, TFS Financial Package or Discount.

**LOW DOWNPAYMENT OF P100,000.**  
Avail of this wonderful package for the Altis or Innova through Toyota Financial Services (TFS).

**LOW MONTHLY PAYMENT**  
For as low as  
**P8,834** for the INNOVA and  
**P8,353** for the ALTIS (60 months)

**TOYOTA FINANCIAL SERVICES**  
Also avail of hassle-free leasing packages from TFS.

www.toyota.com.ph

\* CAMF 2005  
Promo runs until March 31, 2006. Per DTI-NCA Permit No. 2903, Series of 2006

TOYOTA FINANCIAL SERVICES 950 BSM

TOYOTA BSM NETWORK: TOYOTA ALABAMA, INC. 809 0001 to 32 / 002 (001) TOYOTA SAGADA CITY, (024) 444-1811 to 12 TOYOTA BANGOR CITY, (044) 447-0651 / (044) 300-3775 to 74 / (044) 308-1126 / 3025 / (044) 443-8776 TOYOTA BALANTARAN, INC. 300 0001 to 06 / 304 54 54 to 50 304 407 to 35 TOYOTA BALINTAWAN NORTH 331 7215 12 30 30 527 7742 / 44 / 48 / 58 / 527 7757 / 62 65 102 7760 / 60 TOYOTA BATAVIA CITY, INC. (045) 728 7886 / (045) 723 7830 TOYOTA BICAYAN PARRAGUI, 777 9100

TOYOTA CAGAYAN CITY, INC. 841 46 046 74 87 TOYOTA CAGAYAN DE ORO, INC. (0842) 750 770 / 781 / 846 / 1000 / 858 9994 / 805 858 1778 (0842) 75 500 TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC. (032) 753 1381 TOYOTA CFSO MARIKINA (042) 345 8878

TOYOTA COMANQUITA, INC. 252 100 10 31 TOYOTA CUBAO, INC. 811 0651 10 63 TOYOTA DAUOGAN CITY, INC. (054) 817 2006 to 26 10/4 522 677 / 6734 4373 TOYOTA DAKARINAGAS CAPITAL (0920) 800 0000 TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC. (082) 334 0051 / 1042 334 2004

(042) 334 2004 (042) 334 8640 TOYOTA DILIG CITY, INC. (033) 370 6115 to 4 TOYOTA MARATI, INC. 801 3331 TOYOTA SANKU BAY CORP. 822 2480 to 10 81 2432 to 24 822 3384 / 822 3382 TOYOTA MARSHALL AIRPUCE UNIT 1002 802 8701 to 02

TOYOTA DIME, INC. 309 101 10 20 TOYOTA PASIG CITY, INC. 812 0004 TOYOTA QUELON AVILA, INC. 712 3001 to 06 TOYOTA SAN FERNANDO (040) 901 1100 TOYOTA SINGAPORE 500 4122 / 502 8420 / 504 3000 (04004) TOYOTA SINGAPORE UNIT 004 871 0054 to 04 / 871 0406

**TOYOTA**  
moving forward ▶



# Pacquiao switches diet to fight-o-chemicals

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO waited for the Secretary of Defense to advise her when to lift the state of emergency but he just sat on de fence. So she lifted it herself and guess what? It weighed only 3 ounces. It wasn't just one resignation that bothered her, it was the fort behind it. It seemed like the whole event was Cory-o-graphed.

In two years' time, oil companies will have to produce blended petrol with 5-percent ethanol. I wrote to my old chemistry teacher, Ethel Chloride, to get advice. She said that they will have to modify the engine and that will call for great engineering. But diesel be

way it has to go—to be able to use cane sugar—cane and abel.

With millions of unemployed, there should be no shortage of contestants for Philippine Idle. According to DOLE, who is either the Department of Labor and Employment or a large pineapple-canning company, there are lots of jobs looking for workers.

On Saturday, I watched Binibining Pilipinas on my large flat screen. Before the swimsuit competition, my wife insisted that I take my blood pressure tablet, which is blue. Unfortunately, she gave me VIA-GRA. After 30 minutes, she said, "I can't see. Put your knees down." I replied, "My knees are down."

## MR. BEARBULL



Ron Nalban

I have an upwardly mobile phone. I initially stuffed it into my sock, which is quite feet at my age, but it rubbed against my ankle so I put it in my trouser pocket. Then I read it could affect my sperm count. I did not believe it but after a month, I had a sample checked and there were 3 missing. So I transferred it to the breast pocket of my shirt, but heard it could cause arrhythmia, so I put it in my hat. Unfortunately, the radiation destroys the neurons in the brain so in desperation, I attached it to the tip of my umbrella. The problem is that I can only hear it when it is raining.

I bought my wife a cookery book. She thinks that baking is a city in China.

I apologize for missing last week, but under order 1017, my article had to be sent first to the President and it missed the deadline. She texted me that she was not worried about what I might write as I always make it a point to stay out of politics. She just wanted to be the first to read the jokes.

The market 8 days ago had a borderline-low risk factor and it went up sharply in the following 3 days in anticipation that the state of emergency would soon be lifted. Unfortunately, on Friday, ahead of her broadcast, there were 2 small explosions in Pasig. The PHUSIX abruptly went into reverse, falling from plus 8 to minus 11 points in just a few minutes. It made a slight recovery but still closed 7 points lower. The peso, however, went from strength to strength with a large volume of business transacted.

On Wednesday, foreign brokers were net buyers of P250 million, on Thursday P300 million, and on Friday P100 million. Most of the buying was in AC, ALI, GLQ, TEL and BPI. I listened to an overseas fund manager and he said that when investing in third world countries, he looked at the economies and ignored the political turmoil that was frequently in the background.

He referred to the Philippines but said that fiscal policies had been implemented and that the deficit should decline steadily over the next few years. He was, therefore, increasing his weighting from 0.7 percent to 4 percent, a remarkable display of confidence.

He pointed to Thailand where Prime Minister THAKSIN has been charged with corruption and lost the support of his own party. THAKSIN went to the King, dissolved parliament and has called

for a general election to take place shortly. The same thing happened to Prime Minister KOIZUMI several months ago when he lost the support of his cabinet members. He called for a new election and won handsomely.

In Germany, Chancellor SCHROEDER was unexpectedly defeated by a woman who now rules the country with only 34 percent of the votes. In France, last year, the Prime Minister was replaced after a spate of car burning by immigrants, who claimed they were treated as second-class citizens even though they were born in France.

In the UK, Tony BLAIR is so unpopular over British troops in Iraq, that he might not finish his term as leader of the Labor Party. In the US, President BUSH has the lowest confidence level of any American President, 32 percent. The electorate disapproves of the war in Iraq, which has caused more than 2,000 soldiers to die and 20,000 more injured. They also disapprove of his handling of the economy and they are worried about pensions, Medicare and the continued loss of jobs in manufacturing.

All in all, people all over the world have become disillusioned with politicians, and the most stable countries appear to be China, Russia, Malaysia and Singapore. In these countries, there is little or no opposition, yet economically they are growing much faster under socialism.

China is now shifting away from the expansion of the towns and concentrating on the hitherto neglected rural areas where there had been 87,000 demonstrations of unrest. This means a necessary redeployment of funds, which will now find its way to villages in the more remote parts. So the building of roads, bridges and electrification of villages will require huge amounts of cement, copper, steel, etc. The commodity market should remain firm. The forecast GDP growth for 2006 is 8 percent, slightly lower than 2005, but the government tends to be conservative and anyway it is a fantastic growth rate.

In Europe, the central bank has raised rates by 0.25 percent to 2.5 percent, the highest in 3 years, and warned of more hikes to come. In the US, BERNANKE is expected to raise rates again in March to 4.75 percent and to 5 percent in May.

The BIR hit its February target and for the first 2 months, it collected P89 billion, 21 percent more than a year ago. It should be easy for the government to bring down the deficit to P125 billion this year.

## Late Oscar news

Last year, Million-dollar baby got her back broke: This year, Brokeback Mountain continues the saga. [mrbearbull@hotmail.com](mailto:mrbearbull@hotmail.com)

# SM Prime posts 8% growth in 2005 profit

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

SM PRIME HOLDINGS INC. OF mall tycoon Henry Sy reported an 8-percent growth in net income in 2005 to P4.97 billion from P4.62 billion in 2004 due to rental revenues from new malls.

It said gross revenues rose 7 percent to P10.9 billion in 2005 from P10.2 billion in 2004. Rental revenues accounted for P9.03 billion, up 10 percent from the previous year's P8.18 billion.

SM Prime will open by May this year its biggest mall dubbed the Mall of Asia. Located on a 60-hectare property overlooking Manila Bay, the 386,000-square-meter complex consists of four buildings linked by elevated walkways—the Main Mall, the

North Parking Building, the South Parking Building and the Entertainment Center Building.

The main mall will include shopping and dining establishments, the Food Court, and the country's first Olympic-size ice skating rink. The North Parking Building will house the SM Department Store and half of the 5,000 parking spaces, while the South Parking Building will include the SM Hypermarket and more dining areas.

One of the mall's main attractions is the Entertainment Center Building, which will offer a spectacular view of the bay from its row of trendy restaurants, but which will also house bowling and billiard facilities, and 10 theaters, including a director's club and the country's first IMAX theater.

## Budget deficit ...

From page B1

which state-owned firms remit dividends for the government, collected P5.9 billion, while other state offices contributed P4.3 billion.

The BIR's collection for the month failed to meet its P50.1-billion goal. The shortfall came despite the reduction of its January target from the original P53.1 billion. But revenue collections by Customs and the Treasury more than offset the BIR's shortfall as they exceeded their targets of P12.1 billion and P4.4 billion.

Cautious spending allowed the government to keep expenditures below program, although the target was made tighter than expected because of delays in the passage of the

proposed 2006 national budget.

But Beltran said that compared to last year's spending behavior, the government will operate relatively loosely this year to help boost economic growth now that its fiscal position is improving.

"This (belt-tightening) is not what we intend to do this year. This time we want the economy to grow, but the pump-priming will still be within the parameters set under the budget program," Beltran said.

Fiscal authorities earlier said the government would allot 30 percent of the proceeds of the VAT Reform Law, which raised the VAT rate and expanded the coverage of the tax, to pump-priming activities.

## Philippine Stock Exchange

(As of March 8, 2006)						
STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME	
FINANCIAL BANKS						
Banko sa Dagap Unib. Bank	34.5	36	34.5	36	417,000	
Bank of the Phil. Islands	59	59	59	59.5	2,429,000	
Bank of the Philippine Islands	65.5	66.5	65.5	66	240	
Bank of the Philippine Islands	19	19	19	19	300	
Bank of the Philippine Islands	0.47	0.47	0.45	0.45	2,370,000	
Bank of the Philippine Islands	65.5	65.5	65	65.5	317,100	
Bank of the Philippine Islands	25.5	25.5	24.5	25	41,000	
Bank of the Philippine Islands	34.5	34.5	34.5	34.5	693,900	
Bank of the Philippine Islands	31.5	31.5	31.5	31.5	6,000	
Bank of the Philippine Islands	37.5	37.5	37.5	37.5	5,000	
Bank of the Philippine Islands	35	35	34.5	34.5	13,000	
OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS						
Bankland Inc.	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	60,000	
Bankland Financial Corp.	32.40	32.40	32.40	32.40	130	
Bankland Financial Corp.	150	150	145	145	3,400	
Bankland Financial Corp.	22.10	22.10	22.10	22.10	150	
Bankland Corp.	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	660,000	
INDUSTRIAL						
ELECTRICITY, ENERGY, POWER & WATER						
First Gen Corp.	45	45	44.5	45	28,000	
First Gen Corp.	43	43.5	43	43.5	91,300	
First Gen Corp.	12.25	12.25	12.25	12.25	3,500	
First Gen Corp.	19.25	19.5	19	19	145,200	
First Gen Corp.	6.4	6.5	6.4	6.5	1,171,000	
First Gen Corp.	4.45	4.6	4.45	4.6	4,140,000	
First Gen Corp.	0.92	0.92	0.91	0.91	136,000	
FOOD, BEVERAGE & TOBACCO						
Alaska Milk Corp.	18.75	18.75	19.5	19.5	7,000	
Alaska Milk Corp.	35.5	36	35	35.5	32,400	
Alaska Milk Corp.	3.55	3.55	3.55	3.55	153,300	
Alaska Milk Corp.	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1,000	
Alaska Milk Corp.	61.5	62	61.5	62	25,000	
Alaska Milk Corp.	83.5	83.5	82	82.5	69,000	
Alaska Milk Corp.	18	18.25	17.75	18	187,000	
Alaska Milk Corp.	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	3,907,200	
Alaska Milk Corp.	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	530,000	
CONSTRUCTION, INFRASTRUCTURE & ALLIED SERVICES						
Southeast Asian Cement	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	800,000	
Southeast Asian Cement	4.1	4.25	4.1	4.25	320,000	
Southeast Asian Cement	0.44	0.5	0.44	0.5	660,000	
DIVERSIFIED						
Pacific Resources Inc.	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	900,000	
Pacific Resources Inc.	0.44	0.5	0.44	0.5	5,000	
Pacific Resources Inc.	0.44	0.5	0.44	0.5	4,710,000	
HOLDING FIRMS						
Alaska Corp.	347.5	350	345	347.5	195,900	
Alaska Corp.	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	350,000	
Alaska Corp.	4.85	5	4.85	5	384,000	
Alaska Corp.	2.44	2.46	2.44	2.46	900,000	
Alaska Corp.	0.21	0.21	0.21	0.21	550,000	
Alaska Corp.	0.9	0.9	0.88	0.88	2,430,000	
Alaska Corp.	0.97	0.97	0.97	0.97	54,000	
Alaska Corp.	2.06	2.05	2.06	2.12	3,271,000	
Alaska Corp.	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	155,000	
Alaska Corp.	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	3,924,000	
Alaska Corp.	0.19	0.19	0.19	0.19	200,000	
Alaska Corp.	0.88	0.88	0.88	0.88	0,000	
Alaska Corp.	0.24	0.24	0.24	0.24	208,000	
Alaska Corp.	0.2	0.2	0.245	0.26	17,070,000	
Alaska Corp.	1.06	1.06	1.06	1.06	10,000	
Alaska Corp.	0.52	0.52	0.52	0.52	280,200	
Alaska Corp.	2.25	2.25	2.25	2.24	533,300	
Alaska Corp.	0.73	0.74	0.73	0.74	17,000	
Alaska Corp.	0.115	0.125	0.115	0.115	70,000	
PROPERTY						
Alaska Land Inc.	11.25	11.25	10.75	11	2,311,400	
Alaska Land Inc.	0.95	0.97	0.95	0.96	2,750,000	
Alaska Land Inc.	0.95	0.96	0.95	0.95	180,000	
Alaska Land Inc.	1.38	1.38	1.38	1.38	1,000,000	
Alaska Land Inc.	0.235	0.235	0.235	0.233	270,000	
Alaska Land Inc.	1.8	1.84	1.8	1.8	1,624,000	
Alaska Land Inc.	1.68	1.7	1.68	1.7	30,300	
Alaska Land Inc.	0.93	0.93	0.88	0.93	60,000	
Alaska Land Inc.	0.95	0.95	0.95	0.95	8,000	
Alaska Land Inc.	0.23	0.23	0.225	0.23	3,740,000	
Alaska Land Inc.	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	2,100,000	
Alaska Land Inc.	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.76	20,300	
Alaska Land Inc.	0.023	0.023	0.023	0.023	5,000,000	
Alaska Land Inc.	1.22	1.22	1.2	1.2	1,100,000	
Alaska Land Inc.	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.004	2,040,000	
Alaska Land Inc.	0.21	0.215	0.21	0.215	580,700	
Alaska Land Inc.	0.47	0.47	0.47	0.47	5,500,000	
Alaska Land Inc.	0.016	0.016	0.016	0.016	3,153,000	
Alaska Land Inc.	1.46	1.46	1.42	1.44	8,630,000	
Alaska Land Inc.	0.34	0.34	0.33	0.34	5,260,000	
Alaska Land Inc.	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	29,000	
Alaska Land Inc.	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	3,170,000	
Alaska Land Inc.	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	20,000	
Alaska Land Inc.	1.48	1.48	1.49	1.48	114,270,000	
Alaska Land Inc.	7.9	8	7.8	8	360,000	
Alaska Land Inc.	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13		
MEDIA						
ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.	11.25	11.25	11.25	11.25	23,300	
TELECOMMUNICATIONS						
Digital Telecom Phils. Inc.	0.88	0.89	0.88	0.89	420,000	
Digital Telecom Phils. Inc.	860	870	855	865	14,070	
Digital Telecom Phils. Inc.	3.2	3.25	3.2	3.25	1,084,000	
Digital Telecom Phils. Inc.	18.40	18.45	18.30	18.35	66,840	
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY						
Boulevard Systems Inc.	0.17	0.18	0.17	0.175	5,560,000	
Boulevard Systems Inc.	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.28	18,000	
Boulevard Systems Inc.	0.045	0.045	0.045	0.045	1,400,000	
Boulevard Systems Inc.	0.05	0.05	0.049	0.05	4,500,000	
Boulevard Systems Inc.	0.026	0.027	0.026	0.027	84,600,000	
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES						
Abolito Trans. Sys. Corp.	1.58	1.55	1.58	1.58	1,000	
Abolito Trans. Sys. Corp.	11.5	12.25	11.5	12.25	1,560,500	
Abolito Trans. Sys. Corp.	0.98	0.98	0.97	0.97	230,000	
Abolito Trans. Sys. Corp.	1.38	1.38	1.38	1.38	3,000	
HOTEL & LEISURE						
Acacia Phils. Hotel Corp.	4.25	4.25	4.25	4.25	2,000,000	
Acacia Phils. Hotel Corp.	1.78	1.78	1.78	1.78	862,000	
Acacia Phils. Hotel Corp.	0.41	0.41	0.41	0.41	740,000	
EDUCATION						
Danco Escolar University	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.5	5,000	
Danco Escolar University	3.1	3.15	3.1	3.15	92,000	
DIVERSIFIED SERVICES						
Payco Inc.	8.1	8.4	8.3	8.3	2,001,000	
MINING						
Alaska Mining Co. Inc.	0.98	0.97	0.98	0.97	320,000	
Alaska Mining Co. Inc.	1.14	1.15	1.14	1.14	1,000	
Alaska Mining Co. Inc.	0.0085	0.0085	0.0085	0.0085	20,020,000	
Alaska Mining Co. Inc.	7	7	6.8	6.8	1,208,000	
Alaska Mining Co. Inc.	0.205	0.21	0.205	0.21	20,000	
Alaska Mining Co. Inc.	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	4,980,000	
Alaska Mining Co. Inc.	0.016	0.016	0.016	0.016	5,000,000	
Alaska Mining Co. Inc.	0.024	0.024	0.024	0.024	100,000	
Alaska Mining Co. Inc.	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	0.0055	20,000,000	
Alaska Mining Co. Inc.	1.72	1.74	1.72	1.72	2,850,000	
Alaska Mining Co. Inc.	1.9	1.9	1.89	1.89	4,846,300	
Alaska Mining Co. Inc.	28.5	28.5	28.5	28.5	39,800	
OTHER						
Steele Consolidated Inc.	0.24	0.24	0.235	0.235	3,220,000	
Steele Consolidated Inc.	0.0075	0.0075	0.0075	0.0075	216,000,000	
Steele Consolidated Inc.	0.0085	0.0085	0.0085	0.0085	33,000,000	
Steele Consolidated Inc.	0.46	0.47	0.46	0.46	340,000	
Steele Consolidated Inc.	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	6,000	
WARRANTS, PHIL. DEPOSIT RECEIPTS, ETC.						
ABS-CBN Hldgs. Corp. (PDR)	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5	4,000	



# SBMA gets to issue ECCs anew; investments seen to flow easier

By Ronnel W. Domingo

INVESTMENTS ARE EXPECTED TO flow easier at the Subic Freeport after the Department of Environment and Natural Resources agreed to restore the authority of the local agency to issue environmental compliance certificates.

The DENR and Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority last January signed a

"fine-tuned" memorandum of agreement that restored SBMA's mandate to issue ECCs.

Under the agreement, the responsibility of issuing ECCs to businesses operating in Subic would be given back to the SBMA Ecology Center.

The DENR will then provide technical support and validate the ECCs the SBMA has issued.

The MOA contains the amendments to

a memorandum of understanding that dealt with the issuance of ECCs, which the DENR and SBMA signed in 2005.

The MOU though, had to be reviewed and amended, before it could be made into an agreement.

SBMA Administrator Armand C. Arreza said locators in Subic no longer have to worry about the issuance of ECCs, adding that the SBMA-processed permits "would be more efficient and

faster."

Also, the MOA provides that any investor who plans to set up a business in Subic could go directly to the SBMA Ecology Office for the entire process—from application for an ECC, to technical review and evaluation, to the actual release of the permit.

Last month, Arreza announced that three more Taiwan-based companies that were hoping to expand their South-

east Asian operations, had looked into the possibility of putting up projects in Subic.

Arreza said the firms' representatives visited Subic last January to look for suitable locations for the planned projects.

Earlier, 10 firms have committed a total of \$1 billion in new investments shortly after Taiwanese economic minister Ho Mei-yueh came to the country for a joint economic forum late last year.

## MVP boosts holdings in PLDT

### Telco chair now owns P380.3 million worth of stocks

By Daxim L. Lucas

Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. chairman Manuel V. Pangilinan further increased his holdings in the country's largest telecommunications firm, sending a signal to skeptical investors that he is willing to put his money where his mouth is.

PLDT disclosed to the stock exchange last week that Pangilinan bought an additional 1,050 shares of the company he runs at prices ranging from P1,810 to P1,830 apiece.

The acquisition cost Pangilinan P19 million, and brings up the total value of the PLDT stock he owns to P380.3 million, at yesterday's closing price of P1,835 per share.

Pangilinan's bullish stance comes amid criticism from influential investment banks and research firms that PLDT's earnings prospects are threatened by in-

creasing competition and the expected slowdown in the wireless communications sector.

PLDT earned P34 billion in 2005—a record high for the company. But the firm has conceded that its earnings this year may be muted by the need to rechannel its efforts into developing new business lines that will ensure its earnings stream in the future.

Pangilinan's confidence in his own firm helped boost the stock price during trading on the Philippine Stock Exchange yesterday.

PLDT ended the session up P10 from the previous day's close of P1,825, with a total of P122.8 million worth of shares changing hands.

Yesterday marked the third consecutive trading session where PLDT saw its share price

PLDT was the third most actively traded stock yesterday.

For your QUALITY Office Machine needs...

Call us at:  
**722-8888**

Our new address:  
**1465 Golden Bldg.,  
E. Rodriguez St. Ave.,  
Quezon City**

Same Price Nationwide  
**MANILA - CEBU - DAVAO**

Office Branches:  
Cebu: LDC Bldg., 22 San Gil Puyat Ave., Cebu City. 0877238 155 158 159 155 156 1580636  
Manila: 2474330 121 122 133 24760 2  
Cebu City: 032 2336711 to 16

Canon  
DIGITAL COPIERS

Copiers • Typewriters  
Fax • Calculators

intimus  
Paper Shredders

OFFICE  
Supplies • Toner • Cartridges • Ink • Paper • Cables • Connectors • Cables • Connectors • Cables • Connectors

KATUN  
Copier Supplies

NIKKO  
Electronic Calculators

MINOLTA  
Original Supplies

Fingerprint Bundy Clock System

Free demo at MY SOLUTIONS showroom  
PC not included (you may use existing PC)  
Hardware and software included  
Cash or dated company check  
Showroom open from 8:30am-7:00pm (M-F); 8:30am-12:00pm (Saturdays)

SPECIAL  
PROMO

for only **P7,900**

We accept company check or cash

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

Approved 1995 No. 1 & Most Accurate by State Police

## Gov't, Philnico OK out-of-court settlement

By Christine A. Gaylican

MINING FIRM PHILIPPINE NICKEL corp. (Philnico) and the Privatization Management Office (PMO) have agreed to an out-of-court settlement of the mining firm's \$300-million debt to the state.

Philnico president Evaristo Narvaes Jr. confirmed this saying that the parties agreed to settle amicably in order to clinch a potential investment from a Chinese consortium led by Jinchuan Non-ferrous Metals Corp. in the nickel mining company.

Narvaes said Jinchuan would invest \$1 billion in Philnico only if the government's claim over the mining firm was settled.

The PMO, an agency under the Department of Finance, is conducting a valuation of the company to determine how these obligations could be restructured and settled, he told the INQUIRER.

He said a debt-to-equity swap arrangement might be considered.

Philnico's \$300-million debt stemmed from the sale of Nonoc Mining in Surigao del Sur in the mid-1990s. The government sold Nonoc Mining to Philnico for about \$300 million, the bulk of which remained unpaid to this date.

Philnico was not able to pay the purchase price due to financial constraints and its failure to

get a partner that would infuse funds into the company.

"This (the case) has been in court for quite some time now. We have to come up with a pragmatic and yet legal option," he said.

The Nonoc refinery complex used to be one Asia's biggest nickel mining and processing facilities in the 1970s. This was mothballed in 1986 due to high oil prices, foreign exchange losses due to the peso's depreciation and the slump in nickel prices in the world market.

Philnico has been wanting to reopen Nonoc mines since 2004 and it has been negotiating with prospective investors to secure the required financing.

About \$1 billion is needed to reopen the nickel mine and refinery, about half will be raised through equity infusion from current and prospective investors while the balance will be met through bank loans.

Philnico Industrial is the parent company of Philnico Processing and Pacific Nickel Philippines Inc. The latter has a concession to explore the 25,000-hectare Nonoc nickel mine.

Narvaes said his company had already completed a feasibility study on the project in Nonoc Island and had acquired all the necessary government permits for its reopening.

## Diplomats' vehicles exempted from EO 418

By Ronnel W. Domingo

MALACANANG HAS EXEMPTED buyers or recipients of used motor vehicles owned by diplomats and government workers returning from overseas posts from paying the P500,000 additional specific duty under Executive Order No. 418.

Issued in April 2005, EO 418 is meant to curb the proliferation of used vehicles which, local automotive firms said, was responsible for the stunted growth of the local market for brand new vehicles.

EO 418 slaps the additional specific duty on used vehicle imports on top of existing duties and taxes such as for those shipped from within Southeast Asia—a 30-percent duty, an excise tax ranging from 2 percent to 60 percent depending on the sticker price and a 10-percent value-added tax imposed on the landed cost.

Exemption from the additional duty was spelled out in EO 491 which will take effect on March 21.

Under EO 491, exempted vehicles include those bought from

embassy officials, diplomats, members of international organizations and workers of the Department of Foreign Affairs recalled or being reassigned from abroad as well as government offices given the privilege to import vehicles tax- and duty-free.

Further, the new order said the move was in line with the government's policy of "maintaining a balance between development and environment protection, and the need to mitigate the impact of used motor vehicle trading on air quality and road safety."

EO 491 said the vehicles it sought to exempt were "brand new when withdrawn from customs warehouses and first operated on Philippine roads (and thus) would not increase the environmental risk that EO 418 aims to curb."

In a related development, local auto assemblers last week lauded a Supreme Court decision upholding an executive order that provided that imported used vehicles could be brought to and used within the Subic freeport zone and never outside of it.



## A TRUSTED ALLY FOR YOUR CHILD'S EDUCATION

"As a responsible parent, I wanted my children to have a bright future. Securing their future means providing for their education. That entails saving up for them and I did that through an educational plan."

Thus shares Pablo Dimal, 47, whose youngest son Mathew Oliver Ralph was able to breeze through college with the educational plan Pablo got for him when he was seven years old.

Pablo is just one of those who believe in the importance of education. Like most Filipinos, he considers it as the best gift parents can bequeath to their children. This is also why the Filipino phrase "tinatagpuan nang pag-aralan" has become common words coming from parents who really have worked hard just to see their kids get proper education. And for Pablo, his son even gave him a bonus. Mathew was last year's board topper in the Graduate Engineering licensure examination and a recipient of Philam Plans' Scholastic Achievement Award last November.

"We don't know how much tuition fees would be when our child finally goes to school," says Beatrice Agilera, who is now reaping the fruits of her getting a plan for her kid. "Di ko nananlayas na natapos ko na young limgang nang paghahayag ko sa plano. Napanang nag-aral na siya, kahit pupunta meron akong nakahulog na panahong ng tuition." Her child is now in second year college taking up nursing.

"Pagdating ng bayaran ng tuition fee, hindi na mayayadong mahigit," shares Jerwin Osorio, a student and a beneficiary of a Philam Plans' education plan. With the benefits he's receiving now, he adds, the pre-need product is indeed a great help to their family.

Since education plans assure the child's schooling whatever happens to the parent, the promise of a brighter future for the kid can still be fulfilled.

Philam Plans' education plan also helps in many other ways. It provides cash stipends which can help cover essential expenses that parents will incur once the child enters college. Aside from tuition fees, these include funds for books, uniform and project costs.

In a way also, an education plan helps parents in maximizing the family budget. By saving regularly in an educational plan, parents are compelled to set up the money needed for their children's education early in their lives. Getting an education plan when a child is still young also provides additional benefits since premiums for plans are relatively lower at younger ages.

Philam Plans' education plans help secure future education cost at today's prices. With unregulated tuition fees, there is just no saying if

parents can afford the cost of education in the future. With Philam Plans' education plans such as Gold and Pangako, parents can be assured of financial means to support the schooling of a child.

The education plans offered by Philam Plans pay plan benefits directly to the planholder. This gives him more control in budgeting all school-related expenses. Furthermore, this gives him more freedom to choose the school for his child and allocate funds for other educational expenses. He can be assured his check payments will be available on the date specified. No tedious forms or documents need to be submitted to claim the benefits. The planholder and his loved ones shall also benefit from the insurance protection that comes with his purchase of the Gold or Gold Premiere plan.

Your child's future is secured with Philam Plans' Gold and Gold Premiere education plans because it has a built-in protection for standard tuition fee increases. A 15-20 percent yearly increment on the education benefit enables parents to cope with the rising cost of education. As an added bonus, extra cash benefits will provide his child with a jumpstart fund as he graduates. Funds can be used for board exam reviews, to start off a business or to fund an after graduation job hunting. For the academically gifted, the plan provides cash rewards for Scholastic Achievements. In order to reach out to more Filipinos, Philam Plans also offers the Pangako education plan. With almost the same benefits, a parent can save for his child's future for only P40 a day.

Education is considered as the Filipino's greatest dream. With Philam Plans becoming the most preferred education plan provider in the country, it has become the most trusted ally of parents for their child's education needs. For the last 16 years, Philam Plans has fulfilled the achievement of those dreams. In 2005, Philam Plans sold P4.6 billion in new pre-need sales cornering 23.55 percent of the market. The firm now has over 500,000 pre-need plans currently in force. It has the largest, most liquid and fastest growing trust fund which now amounts to more than P19 billion. Close to 97 percent of this trust fund is in cash and highly liquid government securities. At this present state of liquidity, the company can readily pay all maturing and availing pre-need plans all the way up to 2013. The financial strength of Philam Plans can also be measured in the size of its paid-up capital which now stands at P700 million, seven times larger than the StC minimum paid-up capital requirement for a pre-need company. At this level, Philam Plans has the highest paid-up capital in the industry.

Philam Plans has been the no. 1 pre-need company for the past four years. It is a subsidiary of the country's leading insurance company, Philamlife, and a part of the American International Group (AIG), the world's leading insurance and financial services organization.

AIG A Member of American International Group, Inc.

PHILAM PLANS  
Liquid. Dependable. Adaptable. In-Expendable.



A top multinational banking corporation is in search of a qualified individual to fill its vacant position for Assistant Vice-President for Security Operations Philippines

Accountabilities and Responsibilities include but not limited to the following:

- Develop, implement and monitor policies, procedures and security processes to safeguard the company's employees, assets and property information.
- Maintain extensive internal contacts within the company's different lines of businesses
- Coordinate security activities for all Philippines based operations.
- Proactively and reactively conduct security audits
- Manage various security and alarm systems controlled by the regional 24-hour console in Singapore.

**QUALIFICATIONS:**

- Degree holder from a reputable university
- Preferably with a 3-4 years working experience in the same field or its equivalent
- Excellent written and oral communication skills (English)
- Sound knowledge of security systems, computer and related technologies and its applications.
- Can work in highly stressful situations while remaining calm and professional
- Proven interpersonal skills.

Interested applicants must send their updated resumes with 2x2 photo to P.O. Box 1196, Makati Central Post Office Attention: Vice-President, Human Resources



**PNOC-ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**  
Energy Complex, Morillat Road  
Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City 1634  
Tel. No. 893-1320, Local 5285 & 5286

**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND BID**

The PNOC-Energy Development Corporation is inviting all interested suppliers to apply and submit sealed bids for the supply and delivery of the following:

**Description of Items - Purchase Requisition No. Approved Budget**  
Various Control Valves Spare Parts Under FGT 51938/ PHP 2,279,000.00  
FGT 51938/ FGT 51941/FGT 51943/ FGT 51945  
Seamless Coil Capillary Tubing Under GQ 516720R1 PHP 21,200,000.00

Eligibility forms and bidding documents shall be available for issuance at the above address to the following buyers: Roderick R. Cabantog and Anthony E. Chisaco starting February 28, 2006, from 9:30 AM to 3:30 PM and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P400.00 per document.

For purposes of clarifying certain matters, a pre-bidding conference shall be held on March 6, 2006, 2:00 p.m. at the above address.

Applications for eligibility and sealed bids shall be submitted to and registered with the PNOC-EDC Procurement and Materials Management Division, at the above address and thereafter dropped in the pedlocked bid box thereat not later than 2:00 p.m. (Procurement Department Office Wall Clock time) on March 22, 2006. Public opening of bids shall follow immediately thereafter. Late bids shall not be accepted.

Prospective bidders shall signify conformance to the bidding terms and conditions, as required, and shall ensure the same through proper submission/execution. Source of funding is from Internal Cash Generation of PNOC-EDC. All bids should be within the Approved Budget for the Contract in order to qualify.

PNOC-Energy Development Corporation reserves the right to annul the bidding process, to reject any or all bids, to waive any informality in the bids received and to accept such bid which is most advantageous to PNOC-EDC without thereby incurring liability to the affected bidder or bidders or any obligation to inform the affected bidder or bidders of the ground(s) for PNOC-EDC's action.

[PCR-Feb. 28 & March 7, 2006]

Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee

**GARMA CLINIC**  
**VD SPECIALIST**  
VD GONORRHEA, WARTS  
SYPHILIS, STD, HERPES  
**40 MIN DIAGNOSIS**  
Painless, Bloodless  
**SKIN DISEASES**  
ALLERGIES RE-CURRENT  
UT, ALUMORANAS  
ERECTION PROBLEMS  
INFERTILITY/IMPOTENCE  
MOLE/CYST/SCAR REMOVAL  
KELOID/PAP SMEAR  
**COMPLETE LABORATORY**  
Gamma Bldg., No. 8 Purdue St.,  
Cubao, Q.C.  
OPEN 9 AM to 6 PM MON. to SAT.  
**TEL: 522-4392/706**  
**4373998/9152774**

**90% SOLD**  
**OPEN HOUSE TODAY**  
**VELLAGIO**  
2011 Lagoon Drive 54, Makati, Manila  
APART 1 FET FOR CHURCH  
**15% down**  
The lowest ever! Move in right away,  
for as low as P 18,818.00 per month  
And get FREE tel. aircon and bed.  
Buyer pays the balance in 12 months.  
Call: 522-0278  
524-5312  
0915-5727152

**www.condo.com.ph**  
**MAKATI CONDO**  
**RENT OF SALE**  
READY FOR OCCUPANCY  
PRE-SELLING/INVESTMENT  
MAKATI CONDO  
PUSING/RENT/SALE  
CALL 843-0868  
NOV 843-0898  
WALDO BONTOLAN

Tagaytay New  
House Near McCo  
Rotonda  
Lot 2.366m<sup>2</sup>  
P1,200/m<sup>2</sup>  
**734-2503/04**

**MAKATI/VALLEY**  
Mara Pawnshop I, II, III, IV  
and Camarillo Jr. of Makati  
City Auction sale on Mar. 11  
2006. Sat. 11:00 AM to 12:00  
12:30, 1:30 and 3:30 in the  
morning and on the  
afternoon respectively. On  
14-Nov. 11 2005 Sons of J  
Lanuz, Auctioneer  
(PDI-March 7 2006)

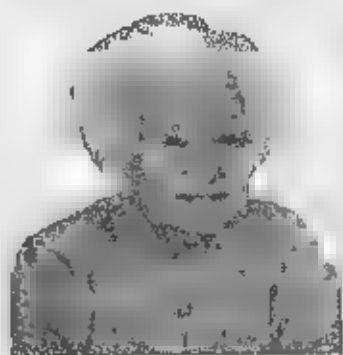
**AUCTION SALE**  
MARA PAWNSHOP BR OF  
2230 M. ROXAS ST. STA  
ANA MANILA AUCTION  
SALE ON MAR. 11 2006.  
SAT. AT 2:30 PM.  
RESPECTIVELY OCT. 14  
NOV. 11 2005. SONS OF  
J. LANUZA, AUCTIONEER.  
(PDI-March 7 2006)

**TEXT/CALL**  
**0917 793 8664**  
\* RENT TO OWN \*  
\* WACK! TWIN TOWER \*  
\* FOR SALE \*  
\* MANDALAYONG BLDG. \*  
11 STORY MCE & NEW  
\* CUBAO HALL 3600P P71M \*  
\* PASIG LOTS 100-3000m<sup>2</sup>

**More Classified Ads on Pages A19 & B2**

**OBITUARIES**

"There is an appointed time for everything,  
and a time for every affair under the heaven..." Ecclesiastes 3:11



**FLORENCIA  
COTONGCO  
vda de MANZANO**

Peacefully joined her Creator  
on March 1, 2006 at the age of 94  
at St. Vincent Medical Center, Los Angeles, California.

Her children Belen, Efigenia (Baby), Jose, Cornelio (Lito), Gavino, Alberto & Florencio; in-laws, grandchildren, great grandchildren, brother Vitalico, nephews and nieces and other relatives request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains will be flown to the Philippines today, March 7, 2006 and will remain in state at the family residence in Asingan, Pangasinan.

Interment will be on Saturday, March 11, 2006 at 9 o'clock in the morning at Heaven's Gate Memorial Park, Asingan, Pangasinan.

In Loving Memory  
on the  
**Eight Death Anniversary**  
of

**FILOMENA L. CONTRERAS**

November 22, 2006 - March 7, 2006

Holy Masses will be offered today, March 7, 2006  
at the following:

Santuario de San Antonio	Forbes Park, Makati City	7:30 AM
St. Alphonsus Mary de Liguori	Magdanes Village, Makati City	7:00 AM
Our Lady of the Abandoned	Sta. Ana, Manila	6:30 AM
Santuario de San Jose	Greenh. Is. San Juan	7:15 AM
Mary The Queen	Madison Street, San Juan	7:00 AM
St. Joseph Parish	Proj. 3, Quezon City	7:00 AM
Immaculate Conception Parish	Lanana St. Cubao, Quezon City	7:00 AM
Christ the King Seminary	E. Rodriguez, Quezon City	7:00 AM
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church	Lipa City, Batangas	6:00 AM
San Sebastian Cathedral	Lipa City, Batangas	6:00 AM
Don Bosco Parish Church	Pasay Road, Makati City	7:00 AM

We, her Family, request relatives, friends and pious readers to join us in prayer for the eternal repose of her soul.

**THE HERITAGE PARK**  
**FORT BONIFACIO**

**Let our Funeral Home & Crematory ease your burden**

- Elegant & Spacious Chapels •US-made Caskets •Catered Meals
- Flowers by Holland Blooms •Imported Registry Books &
- Thank You Cards •Personalized Guest Information Cards
- Horse-drawn Hearse or Cadillac De Ville Hearse •Obituary Ads

**845-2440 • 845-2334 to 38**

In loving memory  
1st Death Anniversary  
**RICARDO "DING"  
CASTRO CRUZ**

We remember our beloved, Papa and Lolo born June 3, 1948 and joined our Creator March 7, 2005. Not a day goes by that we never think about you. We all miss your laughter, the way you try to keep the love in our family, and the way you take care of all of us. From your wife Edna, children and grandchildren, Trisha, Willy and Sabine Cuason, Lally, Chris and Lance Dixon, and Marlin, Janice and Marcus Cruz.

Masses will be offered at:

- Our Lady of Consolation Parish, Alondras St., Miranilla Homes, Tandang Sora, Quezon City, 5:00 p.m.
- Holy Family Parish, East Capitol Drive, Barangay Kapitolyo, Pasig City, 6:00 p.m.
- Sta. Clara Parish, Aurora Blvd., Quezon City, 6:00 a.m.
- San Bartolome de Novaliches Parish, 6:00 a.m. 12:15 p.m. and 6:30 p.m.
- Our Lady of Annunciation Parish, Mindanao Avenue, Quezon City, 7:00 p.m.

"Come to Me, all you who are weary and burdened,  
and I will give you rest." Matthew 11:28

We design **OBITUARIES** for free.

**Alfredo P. Manrique**  
(1949-2006)

passed away in the Grace of the Almighty  
on March 3, 2006 at the age of 56

His loving wife **Maria Lourdes Lauzon**, only son **Dio**, mother **Clarita**, only brother **Eduardo** and family request relatives and friends to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His body lies in state at the Saint Peter Memorial Chapels, Quezon Avenue, Quezon City. A neurological Mass was celebrated in the evening, Monday, the 6<sup>th</sup> of March. His remains will be cremated today, March 7, 2006.

**Atty. ANTONIO Z. MACABO**

Peacefully joined the Lord  
on March 5, 2006 at the age of 61

His wife, Euellita, and his children, Alfred, Angela and Annaliza, relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at Chapel 3, La Purisima Paz, Arancina Avenue, Quezon City

Interment will be on March 9, 2006 at the Holy Cross Memorial Park, Novena, Quezon City after the 8 a.m. Mass

In Loving Memory  
on the Tenth Death Anniversary  
of our Beloved "IMA",

**DOMINGA SANTOS**  
**vda de SUÑA**

who joined her Creator  
on March 6, 1995.

Holy Masses will be offered at:

San Nicolas Parish, Macabebe, Panganga	6:00 AM
Presentation of Our Lord Parish, Batasan, Macabebe, Panganga	6:00 AM
Sto. Niño Parish, Sto. Niño, City of San Fernando	5:30 AM
Blessed Trinity Parish	6:00AM
Pilar Village, City of San Fernando	
Santuario de Sto. Cristo, Blumentritt, San Juan, M.M.	6:00 AM
St. John the Baptist Parish	7:15 AM
Pimangbunan St. San Juan, M.M.	
Holy Family Chapel, Greenhills, San Juan, M.M.	12:15 AM
Santuario de San Jose, Mandaluyong City	7:15 AM
St. Joseph Shrine, Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Q.C.	7:00 AM
Our Lady of Light Parish, Chino, Rizal	7:00 AM
Corpus Christi Church, Alenny Blvd.	6:00 AM
St. Mary's Cathedral, San Francisco, Calif	9:00 AM
St. Andrew Church, Daly City, California	7:00 AM

The family requests relatives, friends and the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul. Thank you.

**DEATH NOTICE**

**Dr. STEPHEN G. REYES**  
Died on March 1, 2006

His body lies in St. Therese of Child Jesus Chapel, UP College, Los Baños, Laguna.

Interment will be on March 12 to a place to be announced later

**For your Classified Ads requirements,  
call our Classifieds Advertising Hotlines:**

- HEAD OFFICE : **897-8808 loc. 514, 516**  
**899-4425; 897-2535**  
**897-8425 (Telefax)**
- CUBAO : **912-9008 to 11 (Aurora)**
- MAKATI : **892-5578, 811-4361, 811-4370**
- KALAW : **528-0213, 527-3342**
- MEGAMALL : **635-0219, 635-0220**



## \$5 hotel room levy opposed

By Doris C. Dumlaog

THE HOTEL INDUSTRY IS OPPOSING bills that seek to raise funds for tourism promotion projects through the imposition of a hotel room levy worth \$5 levy per room per visit.

Hans Hauri, general manager of the Marco Polo Plaza in Cebu, said all hotels were already spending portion of their revenues to bring in tourists. If the government would insist on the levy, it must also give tax credits to in-house promotion spending, he said.

Former Tourism Secretary and now Senator Richard Gordon filed a bill proposing the \$5 per room levy, while the Lower House has its own version seeking a \$1 levy.

Hauri said the country's association of hotels would launch strong opposition to the proposal.

Assuming a 60-percent occupancy rate for Marco Polo Cebu's 329 rooms, the tariff will cost the hotel as much as P18 million a year. The levy, he said, could not be passed on to its guests.

Hauri, who was based in Shanghai before coming to the Philippines, said the bill must have been a copycat of a similar \$1 per room levy charged in Shanghai to subsidize some underground construction.

The Marco Polo Plaza in Cebu is the second hotel of the Marco Polo group in the Philippines. The first is in Davao.

# PNOC-EDC taking over steam plant



### UNLIMITED CALLS FROM JAPAN

Frontier Call of Japan and Globe Telecom sign an agreement that will allow unlimited calls from Japan to the Philippines. The deal was signed by (from L) Frontier Group president Yoichiro Miyake, Frontier chair En Miyake, National Telecommunications Commission Commissioner Ronald Oliver Solis, Globe consumer business head Ferdinand de la Cruz, Globe corporate and regulatory affairs head Rodolfo Salalima.

## BOT deal governing CalEnergy-operated facility in Leyte expiring

By Abigail L. Ho

THE PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL Co. Energy Development Corp. (PNOC-EDC) is scheduled to take over the CalEnergy-operated 125-megawatt (MW) Upper Mahiao geothermal facility in Leyte in June.

PNOC-EDC vice president for operations Marcelino Tongco said the build-operate-transfer (BOT) plant would finally be turned over to the state firm upon the expiration of the BOT agreement on June 26.

He said PNOC-EDC and CalEnergy were currently discussing issues related to inventory in the geothermal plant and legal matters related to the transfer. The state firm is also conducting performance testing in the plant.

These should all be done within the month, he said.

CalEnergy and PNOC-EDC were also working on resolving some preventive maintenance issues, he added.

To ensure a seamless transition, he said PNOC-EDC was prepared to absorb 35 of the 40 CalEnergy personnel in the facility.

The Upper Mahiao facility, completed in 1996, sold 100 percent of its capacity to PNOC-EDC

for resale to National Power Corp.

Power generated by the plant is distributed in Cebu via an underwater transmission cable.

It is owned and operated by CE Cebu Geothermal Power Co. Inc., which is wholly owned by CalEnergy parent firm Mid-American Energy Holdings Co.

Apart from the Upper Mahiao project, PNOC-EDC manager for engineering, procurement and construction Martin Jude Lacambra said another plant would be turned over to the state firm. He said Marubeni Corp. would transfer the 50-MW Mindanao II power plant to PNOC-EDC in May 2009.

PNOC-EDC president and chief executive Paul Aquino said that while the state firm had never missed a BOT payment, it still had to depend on parent firm PNOC or the national government for the necessary capital investments.

With the last of its BOT payments to be made in 2009, he said PNOC-EDC was "near the end of our cash hardships."

From this year to 2009, PNOC-EDC needed P2.9 billion to fully pay its BOT contracts and to fund its working capital requirements.

## FBMA spending \$5M to expand shipyard

By Irene R. Sino-Cruz  
PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY—FBMA MARINE Inc., which is based in Balamban town, plans to invest \$5 million for the expansion of its shipyard to accommodate additional projects.

Iker Abotiz, director and chief financial officer of FBMA Marine, said the company was planning to build a larger slipway as it was expecting to get more projects starting this year.

Abotiz said the plan would cost \$5 million and would call for an increase in the company's workforce.

FBMA, he said, was starting to get more projects because the shipyard had already gained recognition in the global shipbuilding industry.

Doug Border, FBMA president and chief operating officer, said the Balamban shipyard was globally competitive.

"We compete against the very best. We have already established our credibility in the world market," Border said.

"We have the track record to show we could build the vessels on time. In terms of cost, we are very, very competitive. Our customers get (the vessels at) low cost but at exactly the same quality they get from other yards," Abotiz said, adding that these

were the reasons for FBMA's increasing orders.

Abotiz said that the cost per man-hour in the FBMA shipyard was eight times lower than those in Holland and Australia.

Border said the shipyard had a low margin to play around in terms of costing since the labor component constitutes only 20 percent of the total cost.

"The workers here are much better. The British Navy ordered three patrol vessels from us (FBMA) and three from Scotland, ours turned out much better, according to three or four different people," he said.

FBMA also bested a Dutch company for a contract involving the building of the first-ever commercially produced vessel designed by Lockheed Martin, said to be the world's largest defense contractor.

FBMA launched last Saturday the first of the two vessels, which were contracted by by Mexican state oil firm Pemex.

The vessel, which boasts of computerized stabilizing systems designed to cope with extreme weather conditions, costs about \$9 million and was built in 12 months.

Abotiz said this was a major development for the company since the vessel was the first of its kind to be commercially pro-

duced. The prototype of this vessel was built in Hawaii in 1997.

Abotiz said FBMA was talking with Lockheed Martin for the building of two other vessels of the same design.

FBMA was founded in 1996

as a joint venture between Abotiz and Co and FBMA group, owned by Hong Kong Parkview Group and later sold to Babcock International group. Abotiz acquired 100 percent ownership of FBMA in 2004.

## IBC-13 privatization facing further delay

By Daxim L. Lucas

THE LONG DELAYED PLAN TO privatize two state-run broadcast firms face even further delays after employees of the International Broadcasting Corp. demanded for the payment of benefits that have accumulated for several years now.

IBC-13 supervisors and directors union president Sam Cordova said the sequestered station's management owes union members a total of P600 million—a sum that any prospective buyer may now have to pay.

"This [amount] includes retirement benefits, unpaid benefits under our collective bargaining agreement, and unpaid SSS and Pag-ibig premiums," he said in a telephone interview with the INQUIRER.

The station—which was sequestered by the Presidential Commission on Good Government in 1986 from Marcos ally Roberto Benedicto—is one of the assets being offered by the government for sale, along with another sequestered station, Radio Philippines Network.

Cordova, who heads one of the two IBC-13 unions, said employees were dismayed with the privatization plan put forward by the government and its adviser CLSA Exchange Capital Corp. since it was vague on how the employees' rights will be protected.

"The details are not clear," he said. "According to them, it will

depend on the privatization council. They will decide our fate."

According to Cordova, the most likely scenario will be one in which the eventual buyer of the station will fire all its employees and rehire only those deemed vital in the operations of the privatized firm. IBC-13 employees are even amenable to this plan as long as their financial demands are met, he said.

"We want reassurance of full payment," the union chief said, stressing that the employees are in favor of an equitable privatization plan.

The employees' main worry is that only the station's assets and real estate assets will be sold to private buyers, leaving the employees' fate hanging.

"Under this plan the payables to employees will not be paid," he said.

Last week, PLDT chair Manuel V. Pangilinan said he was exploring the possibility of buying into either RPN-9 or IBC-13, or both, but said that he was more interested in their assets rather than in the complete companies.

IBC-13's problems echoed similar issues with RPN-9's unpaid obligations.

Yesterday, the finance department said the privatization of RPN-9 would not push through as scheduled because the sequestered television station still had to settle back taxes with the Bureau of Internal Revenue and address issues concerning its workforce.

Lenovo recommends Windows® XP Professional.



## UNPLUG AND STILL STAY CONNECTED WITH THE WIRELESS THINKPAD T SERIES NOTEBOOK.

THINKPAD T-SERIES NOTEBOOKS FEATURE INTEL® CENTRINO® MOBILE TECHNOLOGY SO YOU CAN WORK WIRELESSLY WITH GREATER FREEDOM. They also feature the revolutionary Access Connections for

convenient wireless connectivity. Switching between different wireless networks becomes a breeze with it. Once you've created a profile, simply select the location, then sit back and watch it all happen automatically. No manually reconfiguring each time you move from office to home or anywhere else. ThinkPad notebooks are now products of Lenovo, a new global company uniting Lenovo and the former IBM PC Division under the Lenovo name. Find out more at [lenovo.com/ph/offers](http://lenovo.com/ph/offers)

**ThinkPad T43**  
DISTINCTIVE INNOVATIONS  
Rescue and Recovery™  
Integrated Fingerprint Reader  
Active Protection System  
SYSTEM FEATURES  
Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology  
Intel® Pentium® M Processor 750 (1.86GHz)  
Intel® 915GM Chipset  
Intel® PRO/Wireless 802.11 b/g  
Windows® XP Professional  
512MB DDR2 SDRAM 60GB HDD  
CD-RW/DVD-ROM Combo Drive  
14.1" XGA (1024x768) TFT LCD display  
64MB ATI Radeon X300 Discrete Graphics, 3 years parts & labor (system battery: 1 year) Customer Carry-in Repair Warranty  
THINK EXPRESS MODEL  
PHP130,795\* (12668CA7)

**ThinkPad T43**  
DISTINCTIVE INNOVATIONS  
Rescue and Recovery™  
Integrated Fingerprint Reader  
Active Protection System  
SYSTEM FEATURES  
Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology  
Intel® Pentium® M Processor 740 (1.70GHz)  
Intel® 915GM Chipset  
Intel® PRO/Wireless 802.11 b/g  
Windows® XP Professional  
256MB DDR2 SDRAM 40GB HDD  
CD-RW/DVD-ROM Combo Drive  
14.1" XGA (1024x768) TFT LCD display  
Intel® GMA 900, 3 years parts & labor (system battery: 1 year) Customer Carry-in Repair Warranty  
FREE 128MB Memory Key  
THINK EXPRESS MODEL  
PHP115,895\* (18719K3)

**ThinkPad R51e**  
DISTINCTIVE INNOVATIONS  
Rescue and Recovery™  
Push-of-a-button data backup and recovery  
SYSTEM FEATURES  
Intel® Pentium® M Processor 740 (1.73GHz)  
Windows® XP Professional  
ATI RA410M Chipset  
IBM Wireless 802.11 b/g  
256MB DDR2 SDRAM 40GB HDD  
CD-RW/DVD-ROM Combo Drive  
14.1" XGA (1024x768) TFT LCD, ATI Radeon 200M Graphics, 1 year (system battery: 1 year) Customer Carry-in Repair Warranty  
FREE 128MB Memory Key  
THINK EXPRESS MODEL  
PHP78,695\* (18439GA)

Complement these ThinkPad notebooks with special upgrades:  
• ThinkPad Pen, Replicator II (74P6793) PHP4,385\*  
• IBM USB Fingerprint Reader (73P4774) PHP3,685\*  
• ThinkPad 72W Slim AC/DC Combo Adapter, both compatible with T43X41041 Tablet (73P4492) PHP3,195\*  
• ThinkPad T40R50 9-cell Li-ion Battery (92P1102) PHP4,695\*  
• Kensington MicroSaver Security Cable Lock (73P2582) PHP2,395\*  
• 256MB PC2 4200 CL4 NP DDR2 SDRAM SODIMM (73P3840) PHP2,785\*  
• 512MB PC2-1200 CL4 NP DDR2 SDRAM SODIMM (73P3842) PHP2,285\*

With the Think Express Program, ThinkPad notebooks are preconfigured with your business and your budget in mind.

Contact our authorised resellers today.

lenovo

Corporate Resellers: Accel Micro Technologies, Inc. 6363563 • American Technologies, Inc. 7230601 • Creative Technologies, Inc. 4004222 • Equicom Computer Services, Inc. 8133801 • Integrated Computer Systems, Inc. 7773840 • Iy Khor Development Corporation (032) 3462926 • Personal Computer Specialists, Inc. 8195106 • Jenson Computer Systems, Inc. 3745888  
Partners: ABC Computers Co., Inc. 7214950 • Acron Micro Products, Inc. 6347999 • Advance Microsystems Corp. 6354181 • Advance Solutions, Inc. 5753935 • Aris IT Systems 892 000 x 7073 • Aris Computer, Incorporated 8444383 • Aris International, Inc. 6876500 • Ayala Systems Technology Inc. 32194 • Columbian Technologies, Inc. 5240393 • Eco T. Solutions Corporation 7486500 • Electroworld Office Systems 7472054 • Information Products Corp. 7715258 • JPMED Asia Pacific Incorporated 8438000 • MBI Business Systems, Inc. 3727926 • Micro Image International, Corp. 8404050 • Micro Pacific Technologies Co., Ltd. 8404563 • 115 • Microbase, Inc. 8137603 • Microcomputers Corporation 63,8768 • Microphase Enterprise Company 8128814 • Montegale Technologies, Inc. 8032464 • MicroGold 8992800 • Productivity Tech Services, Inc. 8997092 • Oostrom Corporation 8134422 • Silicon Valley Computer Center 3716858 • Valuation Systems & Solutions Corporation 9251623 • VMware Computer Systems, Inc. 7529030 • Virtuality Information Technology Systems 7217632 • Zenith Systems Corporation 3669395

© Lenovo 2006. All rights reserved. ThinkPad and ThinkPad are trademarks of Lenovo. IBM and the IBM logo are registered trademarks of IBM and are used under license. Microsoft and Windows are registered trademarks of Microsoft Corporation. Other names, brands, and logos are trademarks of their respective owners. The Intel logo and the Intel Inside logo are trademarks of Intel Corporation or its subsidiaries in the United States and other countries. \*Price varies by region.



# BUSINESS

## Gov't aims to sell P2B in state assets

By Michelle V. Remo

THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT has raised by 300 percent its target revenue from the sale of state assets this year, as it expects to seal several deals on big-ticket items with potential investors.

Finance Undersecretary Gabriel Singson Jr. told reporters that the original target of P500 million was small, given recent accomplishments in privatization.

Government now expects to generate P2 billion in the privatization of state assets.

Singson noted how Robinsons Land Corp. yesterday paid the government P573 million for the sale of a property in Paco, Manila. The property was owned by Manila Gas Corp., a subsidiary of National Development Co.

Singson said Robinsons intended to use 3 hectares to build a residential property and establish a shopping mall on another hectare.

The agreed amount of P573 million was lower than the P637 million floor price originally set by the government. But Singson said it already met the standard of the Com-

mission on Audit.

He said COA requires that in any privatization initiative, the government should get at least 90 percent of the floor price.

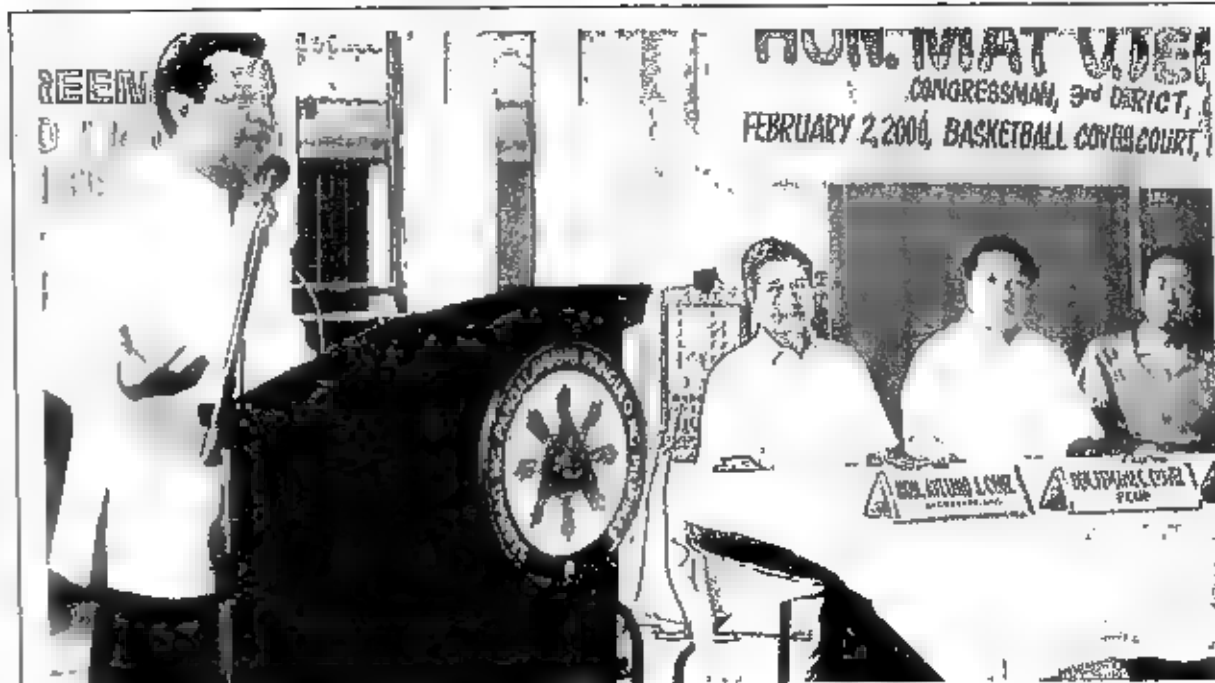
Of the P573 million, P300 million will go to state coffers while the remaining P200 million will go to Manila Gas.

Singson also reported that the government has received offers from two prospective buyers for the purchase of the 4.8-hectare property in Makati City where the International School used to stand.

The former owners of the property had donated the land to the government.

The two bidders are Century Properties, owned by Joey Antonio, the country's special envoy to China, and the AMA group of Amable Aguiluz.

Singson said the government has set a floor price of P1.186 billion for the former IS property, but the offers of the two potential buyers were even higher. He said 80 percent of the proceeds of the property sale will go to the government, while the remaining 20 percent will go to IS.



### LAND FOR SOCIALIZED HOUSING

The Bases Conversion and Development Authority (BCDA) recently turned over a 5,434-square meter lot at Camp Atienza in Libis, Quezon City to some 150 families. Vice President Noli de Castro (standing), is shown addressing the heads of various agencies that include BCDA President Narciso L. Abaya (seated, center), Admiral Ariston delos Reyes of the Armed Forces of the Philippines (extreme right) and Percival Chavez of the Presidential Commission for the Urban Poor (seated, left).

## GMA urged to persuade firms to list up

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

LOCAL BROKERS ARE asking President Macagapa Arroyo to use her "moral suasion" in urging companies to list on the local bourse.

Shortly after Ms. Arroyo paid a visit to the Makati Stock Exchange, Veteran stockbroker Irving Ackerman said that the government should urge companies that have posted strong earnings and shown continuous growth, like Pilipinas Shell, to conduct an initial public offering.

Yesterday marked the second time that the President paid a visit to the stock exchange this year.

### Lure investors

"We have been trying to get Shell to get listed on the board," Ackerman yesterday told reporters. "The oil firm have not agreed to list yet. I hope it will come soon."

In order to lure investors to conduct an IPO, companies should also offer their shares at a low price.

So far, only one company—energy producer First Gen Corp.—has braved an initial public offering this year.

### Situation normal

Ms. Arroyo visited the Makati Stock Exchange yesterday morning to ring the morning bell that will open trading for the day.

The President also met briefly with some Makati brokers and PSE officials before the morning rites.

The composite index opened weak but managed to close 18 points up to 2,148.32.

First Grade Holdings Inc. managing director Astro del Castillo said Ms. Arroyo went to the stock exchange to assure investors that the situation was back to normal.

She also encouraged investors to park their money in stocks, particularly in government financial institutions (GFIs).

### No speeches

Like her visit last month, Ms. Arroyo made no speeches.

PSE president Francis Lim earlier said that market conditions are conducive for increased investor appetite, given a stronger peso, a more robust market for initial public offerings and waning fiscal concerns.

Also, analysts lauded the credit outlook upgrades announced by Fitch Ratings and Standard & Poor's, which bolstered the country's image among foreign funds.

### Take advantage of PSBank's HIGH \$ RATES

	\$1,000 to 9,999	\$10,000 to 49,999	\$50,000 to 99,999	\$100,000 and up
1 month	3.0000%	3.1250%	3.2500%	3.2500%
2 months	3.1250%	3.2500%	3.3750%	3.3750%
3 months	3.2500%	3.3750%	3.3750%	3.4375%
6 months	3.2500%	3.3750%	3.4375%	3.5000%
12 months	3.3750%	3.4375%	3.5000%	3.6250%

\*Quoted rates are subject to change without prior notice. Rates are on per annum basis and subject to 7.5% withholding tax.

**PSBANK**  
US Dollar TIME DEPOSIT  
Text PSBANK USD <your name> <your address> <your email address> then send to 2327 for Globe or 0917-8902327 for non-Globe users.  
Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum deposit insurance for each depositor P250,000.

## Chevron begs off from selling biodiesel

By Abigail L. Ho

LIKE THE COUNTRY'S TWO BIGGEST oil firms, Chevron Philippines Inc. (formerly Caltex Philippines Inc.) is not keen on selling pre-blended coco-biodiesel directly from its pumps.

In a position paper submitted to the House of Representatives in late December last year, the company expressed its "regret" that it can not support pending bills that aims to make mandatory the sale and use of pre-blended coco-biodiesel.

Chevron said more tests had to be conducted on the fuel to make sure that it would not cause damage to the oil firms' storage tanks and vehicle engines.

Coco methyl ester (CME), the oil firm said, required special handling procedures to ensure that there would be no bacterial growth in its tanks, which would otherwise affect

its product's quality.

"No tests have been conducted on the long-term effects of CME-blended diesel ... on our storage tanks, particularly whether [CME] will increase the rust and corrosion rate of the tanks," Chevron said. "Moreover, we are apprehensive that offering CME, a relatively untested product in Philippine conditions, [may] unduly expose both our retailers and the company to consumer complaints and, worse, legal liability."

The oil firm explained that the long-term effects of CME-blended diesel on vehicles' fuel injectors had yet to be determined. Should there be any malfunctions, it had not been made clear who would take the blame: The government, the oil companies or the retailers.

Also, Chevron noted that all the products it sold in its stations had al-

ready undergone "a battery of tests the world over," allowing the oil firm to guarantee quality and performance.

CME, however, has yet to undergo enough tests to merit an endorsement from the oil firm.

"In view of all the foregoing ... we regret we cannot support the passage of these measures until our concerns have been addressed," Chevron said.

In an earlier interview, Petron Corp. president and chief executive Khalid Al-Faddagh said the oil firm still had a lot of "technical concerns" on CME-blended diesel, especially if this would be sold directly from its dispensing pumps.

Also, Pilipinas Shell said that it wanted more tests to be done on CME. One of Shell's concerns with regard to selling CME had to do with the stability of the product, according to a company official.

THE PRIVILEGE OF OWNERSHIP.

DESIRED by many...

EXCLUSIVE by choice.



**MAKATI SHOWROOM**  
398 ENZO Bldg., San Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City  
sales@jaguar.com.ph  
807-8888 | 895-2677

**ORTIGAS SHOWROOM**  
68 CELESTRA Bldg., ADM Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
sales@jaguar.com.ph  
833-3975 to 77

**SERVICE CENTER**  
3984 Cuningua St., (near EDSA/Quezon), Makati City  
service\_spc@jaguar.com.ph  
881-7252 | 882-6503 | (0920)952-4827  
24-HOUR HELPLINE



www.jaguar.com



/C4

# LIFESTYLE

**Editor Chelo Banal-Fernández**

MONDAY ARTS & BOOKS • TUESDAY FITNESS • WEDNESDAY 2BU • THURSDAY FOOD • FRIDAY FASHION & BEAUTY

## How to prepare for a walkathon

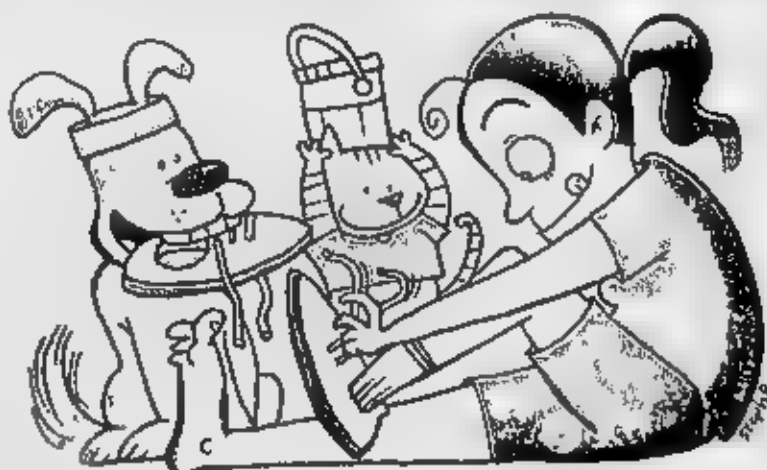
Warsaw interviewed podla-

Another benefit of preparing for the event is it can help people lose some weight (if they keep



- **Week 2:** Walk in 15-minute sessions, two times a day, for four days.

noon; Tuesday and Thursday  
one 20-minute session, skip Fri-  
day.



- Bend your elbows to an 85- to 90-degree angle
- Don't let your hands come

- Push off with your back foot.

Visit [www.tinajuanfitness.info](http://www.tinajuanfitness.info)

### Modified hand-to-toe pose



4. Move your leg p

dir.



Call 8503514. Festival Supermall is at the FLInvest Corporate City, Alabang Muntinlupa.

## MEDICard The Affordable Denial

# Take Charge Doc!



*ALLiCord's Medical Director, Dr. Nicky Minoyan answers questions on health through the assistance and expertise of ALLiCord's network of accredited specialists. Write to Dr. Nicky or E-mail him at [health@medforaphilly.com](mailto:health@medforaphilly.com) for our inquiries on health matters.*

**MEDICard** Pharmacy, Inc. 501 New Brighton Building N.Y. 11411, Queens, New York 11411 (718) 761-1111  
Toll-free: 800-362-2626 Fax: 718-761-1111 Email: [info@medicardpharmacy.com](mailto:info@medicardpharmacy.com) Website: [www.medicardpharmacy.com](http://www.medicardpharmacy.com)

"With Svenson, I won't be threatened by hair loss!"

"I've always had thick hair but a few years ago, I panicked when I was threatened with heavy hair loss! I thought something was very wrong when my hair was thinning and I saw a lot of fallen strands. I never had this problem in my whole life until that moment. I didn't try creams or ointments to solve it. I went to Svenson right away. In just a few treatment sessions, my hair started to have the body it had before. Now it's at the peak of its fullness. I don't even tease it to add volume. With Svenson, I won't complain about hair loss anymore!"

*Eva Abesamis, Designer*

For women's hair loss concerns, call Svenson today for a free hair and scalp check-up. 1-800-368-2222

WOMEN AT  
*Svensson*

CALL 892-HAIR (4247)

MAKATI  
NEW GT Tower

**TOMAS MORATO**  
S/F CKB Center

**BINONDO**  
11/F Federal Tower

**ALABANG**  
AT Chikank-Fabrics  
Etc.

TEL: 234-085  
21st Medical Co.



## BY JESS ABRERA



## BY PM JUNIOR



## BY PATRICK McDONNELL†




## BY STEVEN PABALINAS



## BY FRANCIS DRAKE

**VIRGO** (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22) Bosses, VIPs and authority figures are very firm about something today. You might not agree. This is not the day to tackle this. Step back and wait for a better time.

 **CANCER** (June 21 to July 22) Somebody has ideas about how to improve things at work. You might not agree. This is not the time to make a big stink about this. Just be gracious.

## 370

60 Treasured	80 Mythical queen
62 Get in the way	of Carthage
63 Cruel	61 Ages and ages
64 Muse of poetry	62 Doctor's pic
65 Very influential	84 highs
pe_____	65 __transit glorie
68 Designer	mund)
Moguchi	86 Goddess of
	folly

**LUNES**  
KULOT, MAY EXTRA KANG PAPEL?  
O, ITO!

**MARTES**  
KULOT, MAY EXTRA KANG PAPEL?  
O, ITO!

**MIYERKULES**  
KULOT, MAY EXTRA KANG--

HOY! ABUSO KA NA! INAUBOS MO ANG PAPEL KO E!

DI NAMAN KITA HINIHINGAN NUN E! TINATANDONG KO LANG KUNG MERON KA!

© BOBACORRIGAN 1998

DI NAMAN KITA  
HINIHINGAN NUN E!  
TINATANDONG KO  
LANG KUNG MERON  
KA'

## BY DANIEL SHELTON

Panel 1: A man with glasses and a mustache is sitting and reading a newspaper. A small robot is standing next to him, beeping. Speech bubbles above the robot say "BEEP! BEEP!".

Panel 2: The man is looking at the newspaper with a surprised expression. The small robot is now inside the newspaper, visible through the pages.

**KIKO MACHINE**

**SA DORM**

**Panel 1:** A student with glasses asks a teacher, "HUPPI' GUMAGABI NA AN BAT LALABAS?". The teacher replies, "ATE MAGATATANAN LANG KATH NG HOME SYABES ID." The student says "OK".

**Panel 2:** The student asks, "HUPPI' GUMAGABI NA AN BAT LALABAS?". The teacher replies, "MARUKIPING ADIK ADIK LANG HO DUN SA KANTO." The student says "OK".

**Panel 3:** The student asks, "HUPPI' GUMAGABI NA AN BAT LALABAS?". The teacher replies, "ATE SASAMA LANG HO SA RALLY DUN SA...". The student says, "BANGKI NA! KANGATO WAH PINTO BAKI MATALABAS TO...".

SA DORM

MURAP! GUMAGABI NA AN BATI LAKEBAS?

ATE MAGTATANAN LANG KAMI NG HOME GRADES ED.

OK

A cartoon by Didi (1997) depicting a scene in an office. A man in a suit is shouting at a woman sitting at a desk. The man's speech bubble contains the text: "HAYO! GUNDAAS! NA AN...BAT LALABAS?". The woman, who is wearing a headscarf and holding a pen, replies with a speech bubble that says: "MAKIN PIG ADIK ADIK JANG HO DUA SA KANTO". The man then responds with a small speech bubble saying "OK". The desk has a sign that reads "DOKTER".

HUND? ENTENGABI NA AH. BATILABAS?

ATE SASAMA LANG HO SA RALLY DUN SA...

BAMBA NA! KANDADO NA! PINTO BAKA MURKALABAS!

N. S. S.

## 1 LOVEKNOTS

NASANAY NA THYO NA SA EDSA NAGPI-PEOPLE POWER KAYA MAY EDSA 1, EDSA 2, EDSA 3 / O, PEOPLE POWER 1, PEOPLE POWER 2, PEOPLE POWER 3...

KUNG NATULOG ANG PEOPLE POWER SA FORT BONIFACIO, AND KAYA ANG PATAWAG DUN?

PEOPLE POWER THE FORT?

THE FORT! (POWER)

THE FORT!

THE FORT!

NASAWAY NA TAYO RA SA  
 PEOPLE POWER KAYA MA  
 ED SA 3.0, PEOPLE POW  
 ER 2, PEOPLE POW

A cartoon by Dave Coverly. On the left, a character with curly hair and a small mustache says, "EDSA NAGPI-EDSAI, EDSA2, ER1, PEOPLE ER 3...". On the right, a character with a large nose and a small mustache says, "KUNG N POWER AND KA ANG ITA DUN". A speech bubble from the character on the right also contains the text "THE FOR POW".

TULAY ANG PEOPLE SA FORT BONIFACIO, A WAG

PEOPLE POWER THE FORT!

**TU DOK**

AY, PAREHO PAHA TAYO...  
GOLDIGGER DIN AKO!!!





**WE ARE THE CHAMPIONS:** Winners of the adorable puppies Greggry Vera Cruz of Woman Today and moi, with (from left) Singapore Tourism Board-Philippines' Jaylynn Malabayoc and Liza Gonzales, debonair area director Rocson Chang, and PR maven Nancy Harel

## Doggies in the window

**A**S USUAL, *palanggas*, the hard-to-beat Singapore Tourism Board-Philippines (STB-P) turned their Chinese New Year appreciation function, already an annual tradition, into a fantastic event, spearheaded by tall, dashing, brilliant director Rocson Chang, no less.

The event was organized to thank media pals for their support.

STB-P often invites media people to the enchanting Lion City to cover special events. STB-P is known for its innovative programs and for being one of the most dynamic tourism offices in town.

Tons of us were buzzing with excitement at the lavishly decorated Crowne Plaza ballroom because, as with most STB events, you just didn't know what to expect, dahlings.

Superbly hosted by witty and fun DJs, Chico and Delamar, the event opened with a stunning and breathtaking number by the extremely talented dancers of world-class Ballet Manila, under prima ballerina Lisa Macuja-Elizalde.

Then STB-P director Chang presented a video production of the dramatic, awesome growth of Singapore tourism, *palanggas*.

For one thing, the number of Filipino visitors to Singapore rose from 176,574 in 2003 to 319,639 in 2005. That's really wow, *di ba?*

"The excitement lies in what

### WITHOUT BATTING AN EYELASH

Maurice Arcache

Photos by Alex Van Hagen using Kodak EasyShare system

the future has in store for Singapore. Prepare yourselves for the Great Singapore Sale in... July," Rocson C. told us.

Then the real fun started with the Chinese tradition of Yu Sheng salad tossing. It is believed that the higher the ingredients are tossed, the greater the luck.

With all the energy in that room, moi was tossing the salad so high and in all directions that people at my table had salad on their faces and hair. Oooops!

Après, we dug into the super excellent laumai lunch. Chiff-out time was with the fab Silly People's Improv Theater a.k.a. SPIT. Their quick wit and creativity had us in stitches, especially the hilarious dog beauty pageant and the comical three-headed fortune teller.

Since it is the Year of the Fire Dog, the grand finale was "How much are the doggies?" contest, which got our adrenaline skyrocketing. Two adorable puppies were on display, a yellow Labrador descended from cham-

pions and a cuddly little Shih Tzu, each with its own super luxury kit that included shampoo, coat brushes, and toothbrushes, plus two enormous bags of dog food.

We were to choose a puppy and guess the price of the dog, the cage and starter kit. The estimate closest to the actual price would win the entire package and, *naturellement*, the adorable puppy.

Loads of attendees called and sending text messages to friends to help them guess the prices. Moi did the same.

The exciting news flash of the contest was the closest estimate for the divine little Shih Tzu belonged to... yes! Yours truly, *palanggas*. My educated guess of P25,140 was the closest to the actual price of P25,695. The announcement of the winner blew my socks off.

The adorable yellow Lab now belongs to the witty and fun Greggry dela Cruz of Woman Today, whose guess of P21,650 was off by only P150.

Winners, too, were three lucky people who won fab round-trip air tickets, plus accommodations, to captivating Singapore. Five other lucky guests won limited-edition Uniquely Singapore Monopoly sets.

Hey, *palanggas*, the Singapore Tourism Board definitely knows how to organize great affairs that are absolutely enjoyable and unforgettable. A delightful after-

noon of fun, excellent food and great company proves that STB-P events are always fresh and unique, just like the Lion City.

No wonder, the Lion keeps smiling at the harbor, *palanggas*.

### Men 'on the rise'

For a change, the men were at center stage, *palanggas*, when pharmaceutical giant, Unilab, through its marketing division Biomedis, paid special tribute to the Filipino male at the awesome launch of its newest product, Andros. It was an elbow-to-elbow happening at the NBC Tent at The Fort, *natch*.

Over 900 distinguished doctors were *très* visible during the event that featured three of the country's hottest macho celebrities: ageless, debonair Eddie Garcia, star-maker Ronnie Henares, and multitasking actor/director/producer and model dad, good-looking Albert Martinez.

And that woman who is the grand authority on sex and relationships, Margie Holmes, no less, offered advice on "what being a man on top means," *palanggas*.

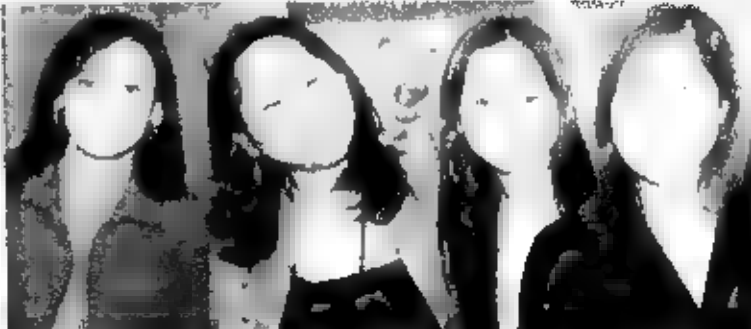
Included in the tribute were men of the Philippine Urological Association (PUA), Phil. Academy of Family Physicians (PAFP), Phil. College of Physicians (PCP), Phil. College of Surgeons (PCS), and Phil. Society for the Study of the Aging Male (PhSSAM), Unilab's solid partners in allowing more men to be "on the rise."

Après the socializing and the excellent food catered by the elegant Mandarin Oriental Manila, Unilab chair, woman of power Jocelyn Campos-Hess, and the honorees raised their glasses of bubbly to toast Andros, "Unilab's answer to low erection quality."

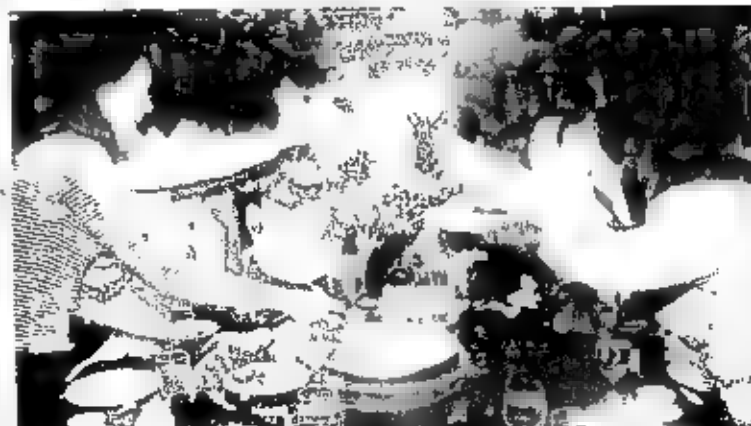
The smashing launch was directed by talented Jackie Aquino and superbly organized by LEN Plus Inc., headed by its secret weapon, Marilen Nunez. Publicity was by top PR Edd Fuentes, but who else, dahlings?

"Confidence, power, control... qualities that define the man who aims for the top, gets there and stays there! We can now look forward to the rise of Filipino men!" said the dynamic Margarita Holmes.

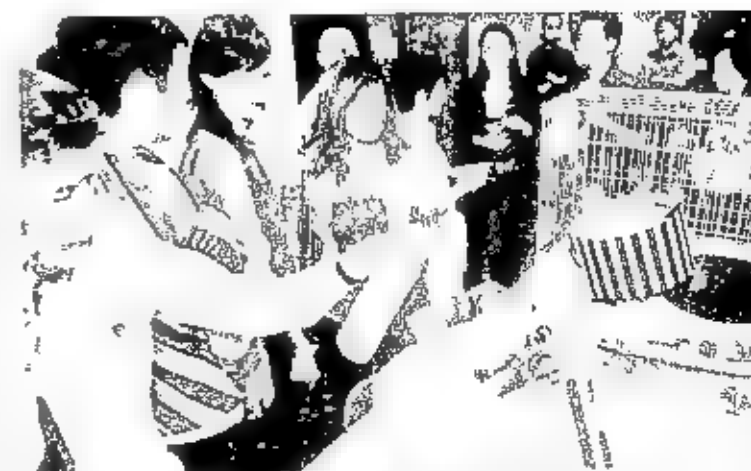
Not bad, huh? Check it out, all you guys with "rubber band" problems. Ooops!



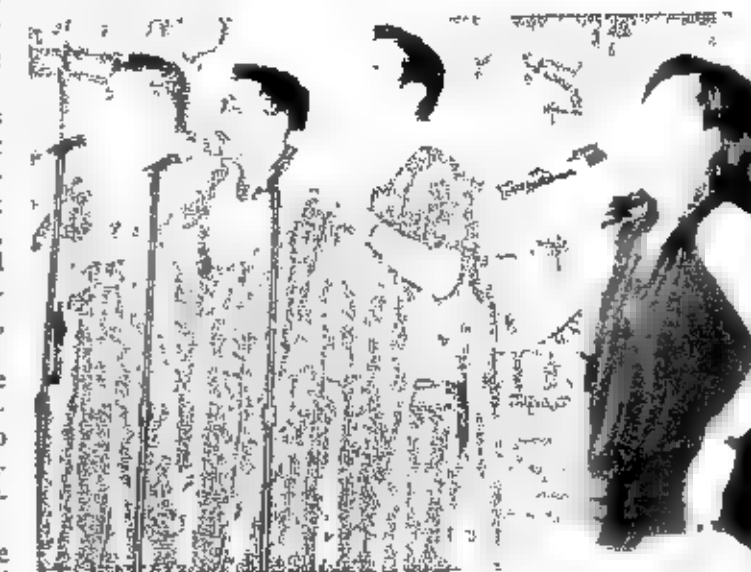
**NANCY Harel and Associates' top PR ladies** Bheng Loretiza, Docker Cavestany, Aisa Gamio and Niza Forschler



**TRAVEL** agents and media persons energetically toss the Yu Sheng salad for great luck and prosperity.



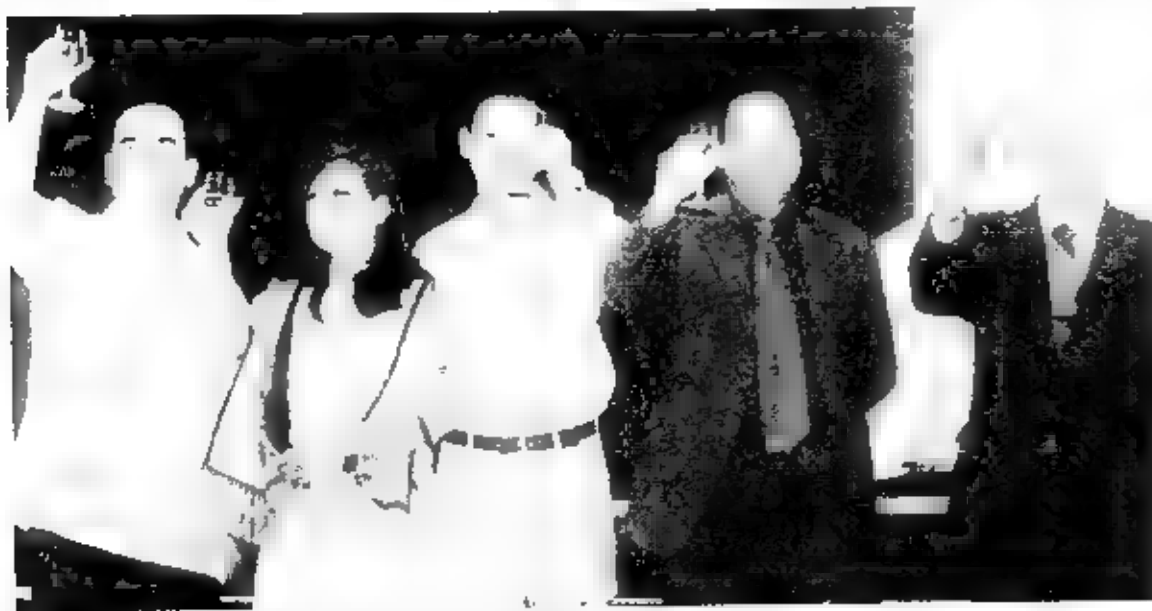
**"HOW** much are the doggies in the window?" Media guests guess the prices of cuddly Shih Tzu and yellow Labrador puppies.



**THE HILARIOUS SPIT's "Great Oracle,"** with Bibsy Mercado, had us in stitches.



**A CAPTIVATING** Russian dance completed the three-segment number of the fab Ballet Manila.



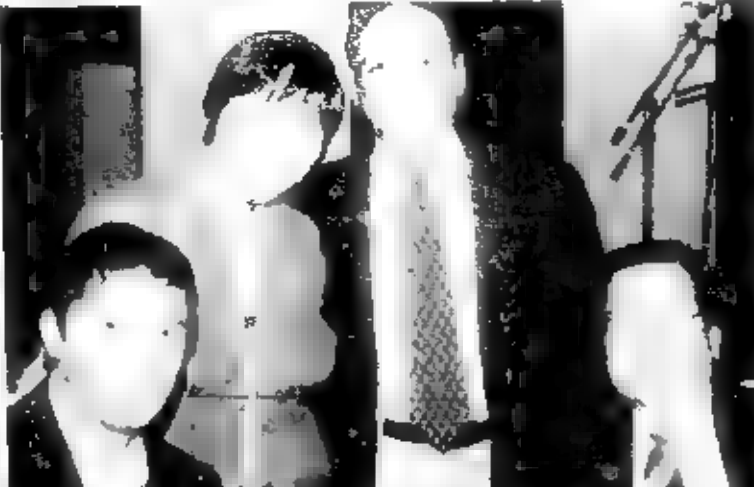
**UNILAB's** vice chair Clinton Hess, chair Jocelyn Campos-Hess, and SVP for R&D Dr. Kennie Dee, with former POGS president Dr. Greg Pastoride, and Phil. Society for the Study of the Aging Male (PhSSAM) president Dr. Jose Albert Reyes



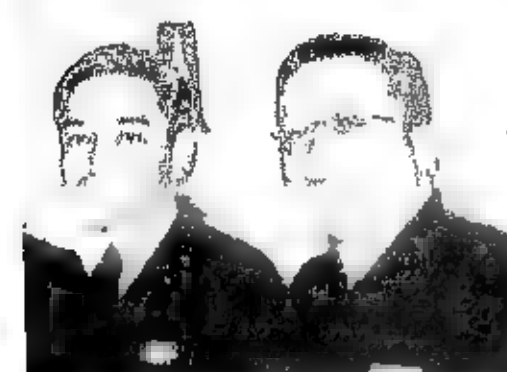
**CINDY** Kurleto with Biomedis operations manager Rudy Flores



**CYBER** smart Andros brand manager Marjorie Co



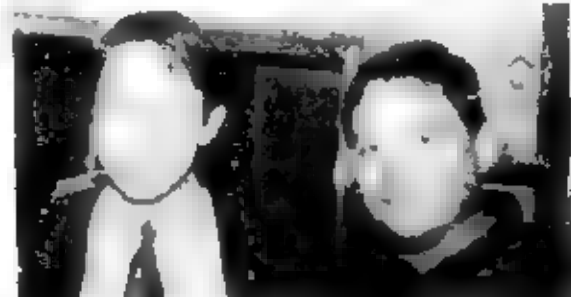
**HOT,** macho celebrities Albert Martinez, Ronnie Henares and Eddie Garcia with the fabulous Dr. Margie Holmes



**BIOMEDIS** CME specialists Rex Pilarta and Jun Sult



**BIOMEDIS** district manager Jon Marcos



**BIOMEDIS** VP-GM Dr. Eugene Ramos, and Biomedis operations manager DJ Macomb



### Erratum

In this photograph that appeared in this column on March 3, the caption should have read: "Businessman Dennis Litonjua; Arthur G. Coronel, Cinderella CEO; Frederick Famm, Electrolux top man, and his wife Anna Famm; and Richie Santos, young VP of merchandising for Cinderella." We regret the error.



# The simplest way to stay healthy

By Anne A. Jambora

**T**HE WORLD HEALTH Organization reports that 3.5 million children under 5 years old die each year from diarrheal and respiratory diseases. More than 80 percent of the deaths are attributed to unsafe water and poor hygiene and sanitation practices.

A study by Dr. Anna Beatrice Bowen of the Foodborne and Diarrheal Diseases Branch of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDCP) in Atlanta, Georgia, United States, shows that hand-washing reduces the risk of acquiring both childhood diseases by as much as 40-50 percent.

"Hand-washing is the single most simple and inexpensive thing we can do to protect ourselves," Bowen says.

An expert on the occurrence of diseases, Bowen conducted extensive studies on the effects of hand-washing in many developing countries, including Pakistan, Guatemala and China. She was among 150 health experts invited by Procter & Gamble to the recent 2nd International Health and Hygiene Symposium.

## Not number but when

Bowen says it is not the number of times a person washes his/her hands that matters but when, such as after using the toilet, before cooking or before eating.

She adds, close attention should be paid to the nails, as bacteria can be hidden there. "Use antibacterial soap. Wash all surfaces of the hands, including the front, back and between all the fingers. Dry hands on a clean handkerchief, and clean your environment by throwing away trash and sweeping the floor," Bowen says.



DR. TIM LONG

PHOTO BY RYAN LIM

Hand-washing must last for 20-30 seconds, she says. Even when there's a short supply of clean water, Bowen says hand-washing is still better than not washing at all.

But developing the habit is not simple.

## Education

In her five-month study in the Fujian Province of China, Bowen noted the importance of hygiene education.

P&G, she says, has been actively promoting hand-washing in grade school in China since 1995. To date, the company has already directly reached 80 million schoolchildren in 550 cities.

Bowen says the program includes teach-

ers receiving an hour-long hand-washing and hygiene training from P&G staff. Teachers then pass on to their students what they learned from the training.

Kids get take-home kits with a small bar of soap, toothpaste, a board game about hygiene and a hygiene booklet for parents.

However, Bowen says behavior change may not always last and participants may return to their old habits. Or the behavioral change may be incomplete, such as failure to wash the hands at key times.

"Influencing behaviors surrounding hand-washing can be very difficult. We have seen from other studies performed by P&G that changing hand-washing behavior is possible on a small scale, with intensive follow-up," Bowen says.

Children are at a high risk of catching germs due to their hand-to-mouth behavior. They like to play close to the ground. Developing proper hygiene and sanitation practices, however basic, must not be lightly taken.

P&G brand manager for global Safeguard franchise Ivan Chuavon says, in the Philippines, more than 50 percent observe proper hand-washing every day and take daily baths.

Still, Dr. Tim Long, global technical external relations manager of P&G Beauty, says, "We hope the government will consider hygiene and sanitation as important components to include in the educational program."

Safeguard, P&G's flagship brand in the Philippines, is celebrating its 40th year of promoting health and hygiene among Filipinos. Long says the partnership of health organizations in the world helped accomplish P&G's vision of improving lives.

For almost nine years now, a national health and hygiene program, Kalinisang, Kalusugan, Kaunlaran (KKK), has been reaching out to barangays across the coun-



DR. ANNA BEATRICE BOWEN

try. The KKK is jointly undertaken by P&G, United Nations Children's Fund, Philippine Association of Medical Technologists, Department of Education and Culture, Department of Health, Philippine Hospital Association and Kapitan ng mga Brodaster sa Pilipinas.

The KKK aims to reduce the incidence of hygiene-related diseases by highlighting the importance and practice of the Three Steps to Good Health—hand-washing, bathing and keeping surroundings clean.

E-mail the author at [ajambora@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:ajambora@inquirer.com.ph)

Children, in particular, can avoid killer diseases by just washing their hands

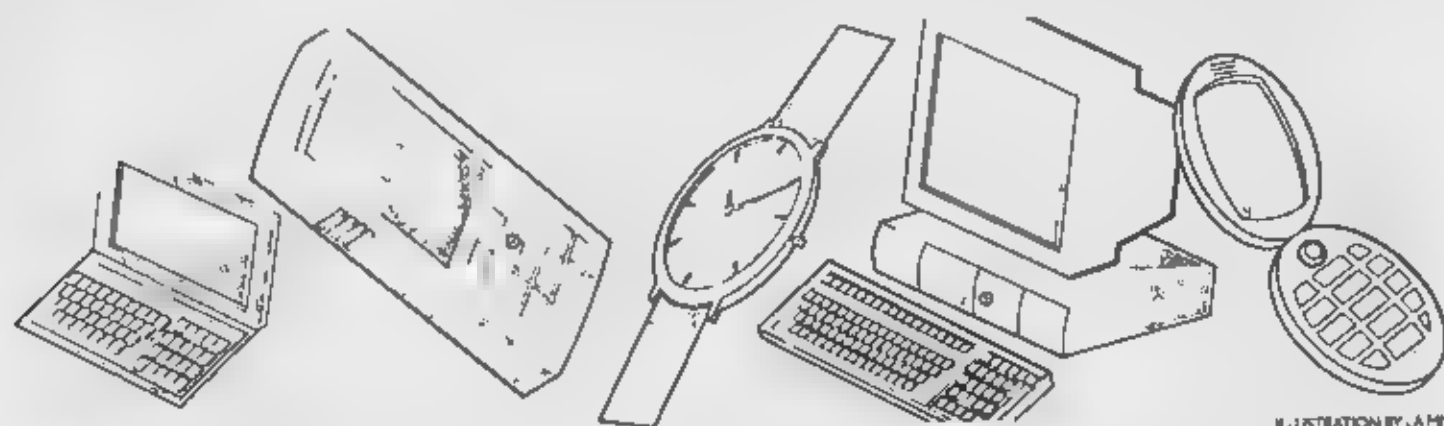


ILLUSTRATION BY J. MISTADES

## Healthful new products, inventions

**T**ECHNOLOGY IS RAPIDLY EVOLVING and new health-friendly products are just as quickly made.

Here are new and welcome developments that may help you along your journey to wellness.

### Teslar-Anti-Electronic Pollution

The human body is composed of 75 percent water and 25 percent matter just as ¾ of our planet is covered with water. The human body is so in sync with its home, planet Earth.

But with the introduction of electronic devices (computers, cell phones, high-tension wires, household equipment like microwaves, cars), studies have shown that the body is bombarded with high levels of electro-magnetic energy or electro-magnetic frequencies (EMF), electronic pollution that poses health risks.

Honka Harezi, a woman whose passion was studying the effect of electronic pollution on the body, teamed up with Dr. Andujn Puharich, an expert in this technology. They designed a tiny copper chip they called Teslar, after Nikola Tesla, an inventor whose research was the basis for their study.

The chip is placed inside a wristwatch to cancel out EMF. It creates a 7-9 hertz of electro-magnetic field similar to the Earth's natural frequency, in an attempt to put people back in perfect rhythm with the Earth.

The result is a new health watch, the Philip Stein Teslar. It has gotten actual testimonials on its curative and soothing effects on the wearer—from reduction or elimination of pain and tension headaches to disappearance of unexplained discomfort and irritability/mood swings.

The watch is the current craze among the health conscious, attracting the likes of Oprah, Madonna. Available only at Lucerne (tel. 8178655).

### Healthy oil

The American Heart Association (AHA) recommends that average intake of fat should

### INSIDE OUT

Cory Quirino



be 30 percent of your total caloric intake. Note: Not just any fat but balanced fat, such as 30 percent saturated (animal, coconut palm oil), 33 percent polyunsaturated (soy, corn), 37 percent monounsaturated (sunflower seeds, olive, canola).

All oils have a smoke point, that level of heat when they begin to smoke (when fatty acids start breaking down). Generally, the higher the smoke point, the better. Smoke point is the level when oil turns from healthy to unhealthy.

A study by AHA of different oils—rice bran, olive, canola, peanut, soybean, grape seed—rice bran oil (RBO) was found to have the highest smoke point and the most even distribution of fats. A close second was peanut oil. (Note: Coco oil was not in the study, although Philippine studies indicated coconut oil ranked high alongside rice bran oil.) Moreover, just two tablespoons a day of RBO may reduce harmful cholesterol levels by up to 30 percent (a close second is safflower oil).

RBO contains a unique extract called Gamma Oryzanol that can decrease body fat, increase body mass and increase excretion of cholesterol. A favorite of health enthusiasts Delifresh, it is great on salads and for baking and cooking. The organic delifresh in Shangri-La Mall (car parkside) uses RBO liberally.

Call Quirino Marketing Corp. (tel. 6555841 or 6562775) Best Field Rice Bran Oil. Global Café in Greenbelt 3 will also use this product soon.

### Carb snack

The body needs carbohydrates. Without

carbs, your brain and central nervous system are deprived of glucose, the end result of digesting starches and sugars. Protein, required for tissue building, is wasted in the absence of carbs.

But if you eat too much carbs, more than you can burn, you will gain weight. The downfall of most weight-watchers is snacking on cakes and candies.

Now you can snack on the first multigrain cracker made of whole wheat flour, wheat bran and sesame seeds. It is made by Blue Slices.

### Probiotic mix

Do you know that antibiotics destroy both good and bad bacteria in your body? They cannot distinguish between friend or foe.

When good bacteria are destroyed, there is an imbalance of fungi. Thus, you develop yeast problems and infections and your immune system is down.

Friendly bacteria aid in digestion, strengthen the immune system, help keep hormone levels normal, and strengthen the gastrointestinal tract against the H-pylori bacteria that cause ulcers. They control urinary tract and vaginal yeast infections.

Increase good bacteria with more fiber, yogurt or a daily supplement of probiotics. Some friendly bacteria are acidophilus and bifidus but a combination of seven lacto and bifido strains is the most effective and potent in promoting better health. The multistrain probiotic Protexin made in the United Kingdom has this combination. Call Probiotech Health Products (tel. 8079288, 0922-8882600).

PS: Your choices affect your life. And when you choose a more healthy life, there is no thinking twice about it. If you love yourself, you will adopt a healthier lifestyle—beginning today. So affirm with me: "I love myself. I will become healthier today."

Love and light!

Text CQ to 2966 for Smart for beauty and wellness inquiries.

## Coincidences are more frequent now than before

COINCIDENCES HAVE fascinated thinkers and researchers from the time of Aristotle over 2,000 years ago up to Carl Gustav Jung's in the 20th century.

Dr. Jung even gave such mysterious occurrences a new name synchronicity, which he defined as the "meaningful and simultaneous occurrence of two unrelated events." For example, you are humming a song that is not popular and all of a sudden you hear it on the radio.

What makes coincidences so intriguing is the fact that their simultaneous occurrence does not have an obvious causal connection but they are meaningful to the person concerned.

James Redfield's immensely popular book in the '90s, "Celestine Prophecy," dealt with coincidences extensively. When one begins to notice so many coincidences in one's life, that means the prophecy is about to be fulfilled, according to Redfield.

### Amusing

Let me relate an amusing series of coincidences that happened to me recently. Occasionally, I come across people in restaurants, schools and other social gatherings who ask me for my autograph.

I am not used to this type of attention or recognition that is accorded only to movie personalities and other celebrities. So I developed a standard line or remark when this happens just to make people laugh.

When asked for an autograph, I tell the person, "Bakit kayo nag papa-autograph sa akin? Hindi naman ako si Richard Gomez? Kamukha lang!" This has never failed to elicit laughter because it is obviously ridiculous! I definitely don't look a tiny bit close to the handsome and macho-looking Richard. It is meant only as a joke.

I don't know him personally and have no intention of meeting him. I don't even watch his films or television appearances.

Anyway, in November last year, Cory Quirino and I conducted a seminar on Total Wellness in Baguio City. During breakfast at the coffee shop of Manor Hotel in Camp John Hay, Cory came up to me and said, "Jimmy, guess who is at the other table over there?" I replied, "Who?" "Richard Gomez!"

That was a big surprise to me: it was as if my joke came alive and caught up with me. Even Cory didn't know that joke. So I told her and she laughed loudly. Then she excitedly said, "Come on, let's go there and I'll introduce you to him."

I told her I had no intention of

### INNER AWARENESS

Jaime T. Licaucio



meeting the actor, but she insisted saying, "I know him. Come on!"

So I did. He was with a movie director. They were shooting a film in Baguio. After the usual amenities, we had a picture taken with Richard and that caught the attention of his fans who swarmed all over him as we retreated to our table to finish our breakfast. I never told him the joke.

### Lecture

Only three or four weeks after the incident, I was invited to give a lecture on Whole Brain for employees of the HSBC Call Center in Ayala Alabang. Attending the lecture was the company's vice president for marketing, a Mexican-American. He was seated at the front row.

Now, I normally don't tell my joke about Richard Gomez in a Whole Brain workshop, but somehow, during the open forum, I thought of telling the story. The laughter of the audience was deafening. The reason: the name of the vice president seated in front was Richard Gomez!

What are the odds that within a short period of only four weeks, I will bump into two persons named Richard Gomez?

Since there is no such thing as a causeless event, how do we account for occurrences that do not seem to have any logical cause? Is it possible that coincidences are part of a long series of events whose ends we are only seeing, but which are far removed from the original cause?

There are four hidden laws of nature as I discussed in a previous column, namely, the law of affirmation, compensation, attraction and causality. The law of causality says "anything has a cause." There is no such thing as a coincidence.

Yet it is undeniable that coincidences do happen and in greater frequency now than before. Does this mean that there is a growing consciousness or expansion of awareness among people that enables them to recognize such events as springing from some unknown depths of their psyche or mind?

For info on seminars or work shops I conduct and books I have written, call 8107245 or 8926806.

## Medical school marks 50th year

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE EAST RAMON Magsaysay Memorial Medical Center-College of Medicine celebrates its Golden Anniversary this year with a series of activities highlighting the achievements of one of the country's premier medical schools.

This month it is holding the exhibit "UER-MMMC Alumni, Faculty and Students in Arts & Culture." This will be followed on April 10 by the International Scientific Session on Cardiovascular Diseases.

The UER-MMMC College of Medicine will hold its graduation April 23 at the Philippine International Convention Center.

In May, a series of workshops will be held for UER-MMMC faculty.

The Golden Jubilee Week will begin with Opening Exercises and Recognition Day on June 7. A Students' Fair will be held the next day. Foundation Day on June 9 will include a Thanksgiving Mass, a variety show and the unveiling of the 50th jubilee marker.

A gala dinner and Recognition Night will be on June 10.

The Golden Jubilee Alumni Homecoming will be held in December.

The series of jubilee events started with a convocation in January with Sen. Ramon B. Magsaysay Jr. as guest. A medical mission and the Postgraduate Conference on Medical Management Update and a fellowship night were held in February.

Call 0917-8945468 and 7160025





UST HOSPITAL EMBRACES ITS NEW LEVEL OF INDEPENDENCE

THE UST HOSPITAL  
CELEBRATING

60 YEARS  
READY FOR THE FUTURE

# A time for change

By Mariet D. Salazar

Since the change in management, our flagship projects concentrated on putting up institutes which are composed of multidiscipline or multi-specialty services

**F**OLLOWING ITS NEWLY found independence, The University of Santo Tomas Hospital (USTH) underwent a complete transformation to become the country's premier center of excellence in healthcare.

The development phase of a new hospital complex, expansion of doctors' offices, construction of a nursing tower, and acquisition of new equipment, was set in June 2005 and is expected to finish in 2008. New and state-of-the-art facilities will define the kind of health service the hospital is committed to give.

Included in the five-year plan set by the new administration is the establishing of the hospital's four cornerstones that shall stamp the role and position of USTH in the medical field. The Benavides Cancer Institute which broke ground last year is the newest addition to the existing institutes: Cardiovascular, Endocrine and Metabolic, and the Organ Transplant Institutes. The hospital will soon set up its own Eye Institute.

The concept of an institute is pursuing care, treatment, and prevention of a specific illness. The services range from total to comprehensive care or from prevention to treatment.

The rapid development resulted in a more dynamic institution in healthcare committed to give the most excellent medical services in the region.

"The role of the hospital since its foundation is two-fold," said Canon Alfonso, MD, president and chief executive officer of the University of Santo Tomas Hospital. "One is to provide charity services, and two, to educate and train in various fields both in medicine and its allied services."

## Optimum care

The decision to make the change stemmed from the desire of the in-

stitution to adapt and meet the evolving demands of modern healthcare, globally.

"The current administration and the board of trustees were convinced that the hospital, in order to survive and remain relevant in modern times, must engage itself in the current and future challenges of healthcare," he said.

The hospital identified its own areas of specialization in disease management. "Since the change in management, we concentrated on putting up institutes composed of multidiscipline or multi-specialty services," said Dr. Alfonso.

The institutes are also venues for conducting cutting edge of therapy.

"(The third function which is) training is meant for the future because we are actually passing down technology, skills, and knowledge," Dr. Alfonso said.

Without these three components, there will be no assurance that the institution will continue. An institute is an assurance that the best possible service will be made available.

The direction to develop these institutes was prompted by the incidence of the so-called lifestyle diseases. Heart diseases and diseases of the vascular system are the country's No.1 killers, followed by cancer which is the second most common non-infectious and non-traumatic cause of death. Obesity is increasingly becoming a major problem not only of adults but of kids as well. It is linked with the rapid change in lifestyle worldwide that somehow promotes inactivity and choice of food.

## Unified services

To keep up with global standards in the delivery of services, USTH needed to upgrade its facilities especially in modern technology. At the time the new management took over, the hospital had already upgraded 52 percent of its equipment. In a span of less than two years, equipment had been updated 95 percent. In the first year, the hospital implemented eight major changes, and it is nearing 14 changes when it comes to infrastructure.

Dr. Alfonso and the new team also saw the need in improving the two buildings that comprise the University of Santo Tomas Hospital: the Private and Clinical Divisions.

"We feel that there should only be one standard of service for all sectors of society," he said.

At present USTH maintains 352 private beds subsidizing the Clinical Division's 460. The Private Division is the one sustaining the charity arm of the hospital. This is where the revenues come from.

The vision of the new USTH includes a soon-to-rise 17-storey Medical Arts Tower consisting of 250 rooms to serve as doctors' offices accommodating a maximum four time-sharing physicians each. Also envisioned to tower the other structures along España and A.H. Lacson streets in Manila is the 22-storey Nursing Tower with international standard facilities with 402 beds. Another is the 7-storey podium centrally located between the Medical Arts Tower and the Nursing Tower which will serve as common functional areas and will comprise Emergency Room, Diagnostic Section, DR-Nursery complex, ICU, Pharmacy and Central Supply areas.

## Medical Tourism

One of USTH's strongest points aside from its pioneering breakthroughs in the medical field is its people.

"Our experts are all over," Dr. Alfonso said.

The mass exodus of medical practitioners did not hinder the institu-

tion from its forward-looking ideals. Recent developments and the addition of staff may somewhat be a statement of defiance over the growing trend of brain drain.

"We have, in fact, a 47 percent increase in medical staff," said Dr. Alfonso.

The hospital now has over 600 medical staff, from 325 in 2004. By 2010 there should be 1,000 doctors serving with their own dedicated housing and commercial spaces for value added services. The hospital also employs over 1,600 people.

The management is relentlessly focused on expanding and upgrading human resources and developing future leaders in the process. The doctors are now measured according to their personal and professional contributions.

Long before the term medical tourism was coined, USTH has already been admitting patients from other countries mostly from Micronesia, thus is according to Dr. Alfonso.

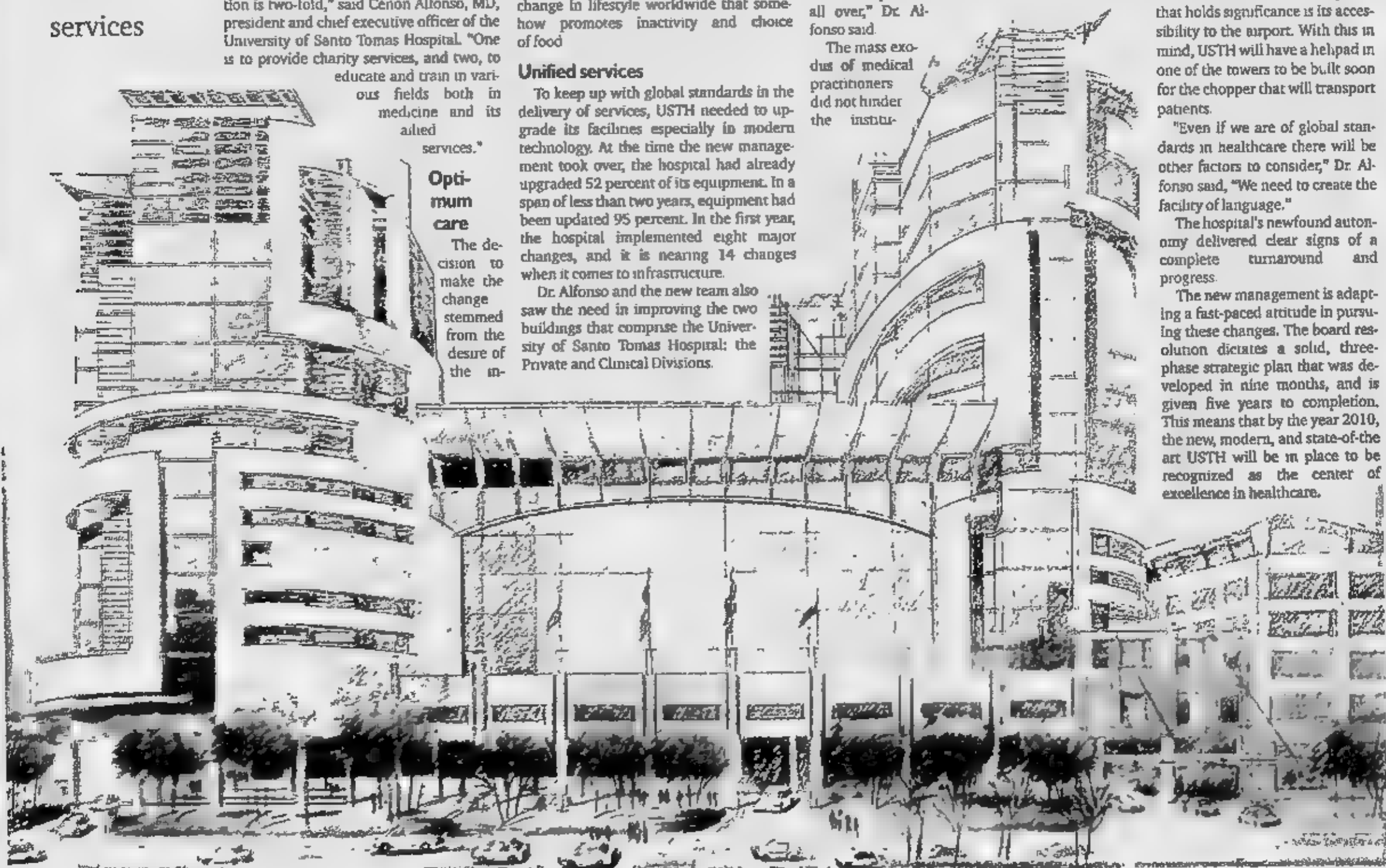
"Once we reach global standards, we will start welcoming more international patients," he said.

The hospital desires these changes before going into full operations with medical tourism. One of the logistics that holds significance is its accessibility to the airport. With this in mind, USTH will have a helipad in one of the towers to be built soon for the chopper that will transport patients.

"Even if we are of global standards in healthcare there will be other factors to consider," Dr. Alfonso said. "We need to create the facility of language."

The hospital's newfound autonomy delivered clear signs of a complete turnaround and progress.

The new management is adapting a fast-paced attitude in pursuing these changes. The board resolution dictates a solid, three-phase strategic plan that was developed in nine months, and is given five years to completion. This means that by the year 2010, the new, modern, and state-of-the-art USTH will be in place to be recognized as the center of excellence in healthcare.





# Congratulations!!! University of Sto. Tomas Hospital

# Celebrating USTH 60th Foundation Day

on your **60<sup>th</sup>** Foundation Anniversary



**U-Net Distributors Corporation**

**Your Health Our Concern**

*Healthy Body! Wonderful Life!*

We supply products for:

**Critical Care**

**Nursing Care**

**Respiratory**

**Anesthesia**

**Surgery**

**Maternity**

**Pediatrics**



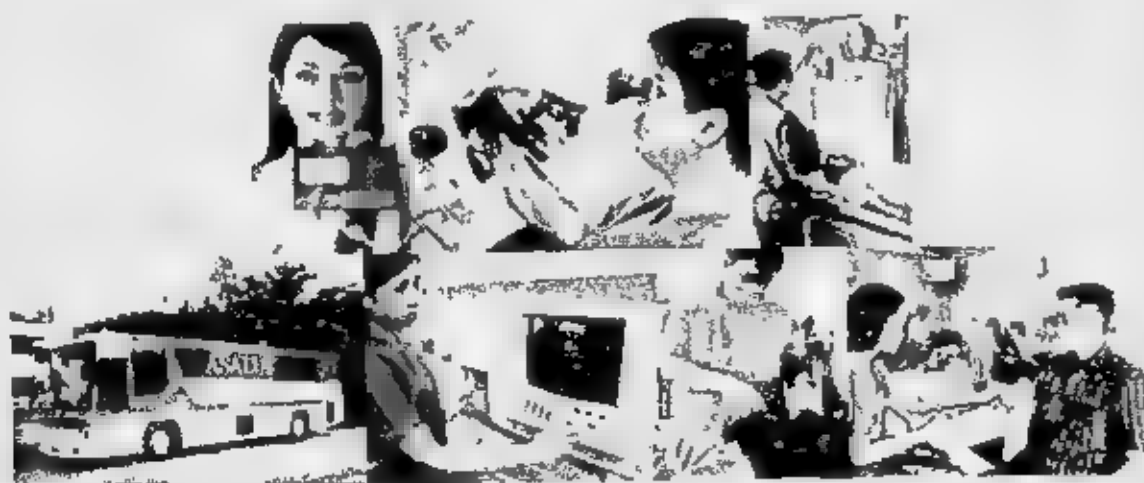
**MEDI ECS**  
INTERNATIONAL CORPORATE INTERIOR  
A leader in Medical Consumables



Trunkline: 817- 9000 www.medtecs.com

**1995**  
We envisioned.

**2005**  
We surpassed all expectations.



**A decade of managing health through synergy.**

- P 2 billion health benefits paid
- 1,500 corporate and individual accounts with a membership base in excess of 300,000
- over 7,000 affiliated medical practitioners and dentists
- 450 accredited hospitals and clinics
- 5 company-owned stand alone clinics with 2 fully equipped mobile clinics
- 15 regional and satellite offices



**IntelliCare**  
YOUR INTELLIGENT HEALTH CHOICE

21<sup>st</sup> Floor, 100 Fehra Bldg., A. Rufino St., Laguna Village, Makati  
Tel: 8523386 • Fax: 884 21-25 • 812-82-87  
intelligm@brn.com.ph • www.intellicare.com.ph



IN CELEBRATION OF THE 60TH Foundation Day, the University of Santo Tomas Hospital held simultaneous activities which began as early as Feb. 7. These include community social services like surgical missions, free cataract screening, free refraction, deworming of children, etc.

A team of cardiologists conducted angioplasty for some indigent patients for its "Save a Heart Medical Mission".

In addition, several departments held blessings and inauguration of their facilities. The hospital will also celebrate its family day for all employees today.



UST Class '69 who are mostly based in the United States volunteer each year for the hospital's in-house surgical missions.



FREE blood typing



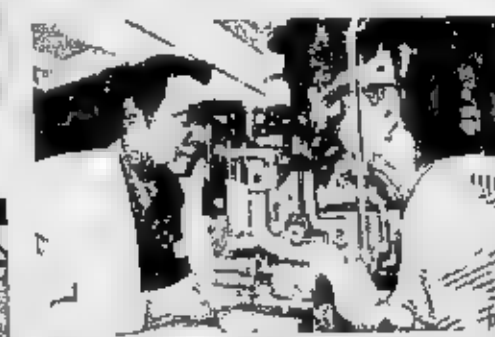
FREE chest X-ray ongoing



CONFERENCE on Pacemakers



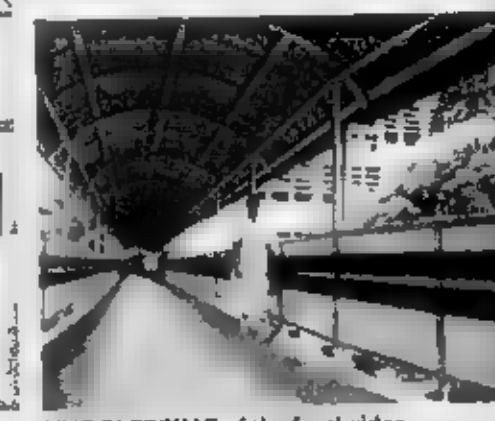
Doctors conduct a free angiography during the Save-a-Heart 3 program.



FREE cataract screening is available for the whole month of March.



THE NEW Coffee Corner



THE BLESSING of the footbridge



## Cochlear implants for the hearing-impaired

**S**ince its introduction in the 1980s, cochlear implantation has been improving lives of patients with severe to profound hearing losses.

Hearing aids are no longer of help because of the severity of the handicap.

Patients who have benefited from the implant are mostly children.

A cochlear implant is a small, complex electronic device that provides a sense of sound to one who is severely deaf. This imprint is placed under the

skin behind the ear. It has four basic parts: microphone to pick up sound from the environment, speech processor which selects and arranges sounds picked up by the microphone, transmitter and stimulator which receive signals from the speech processor and convert them into electric impulses, and electrodes which collect the impulses from the stimulator and send them to the brain. The implant does not restore or create normal hearing though—under the appropriate conditions, it can give a

deaf person useful auditory understanding of the environment and help him to understand speech.

The primary benefits of a cochlear implant are as an aid in lip reading, perception of environment sounds, and as an aid in monitoring the volume of one's own voice.

Although this does not guarantee "complete treatment," the patient can still enjoy and experience a more normal life.



# Ensuring excellent healthcare for the future

**T**HE NOW POPULARLY called "lifestyle diseases" have become increasingly alarming. The number of patients escalates everyday. The intervention of

medical breakthroughs as well as of science and technology make these killer diseases preventable.

The University of Santo Tomas Hospital provides a venue for medical professionals to combat these dis-

eases. The hospital's institutes will become the benchmark of first-class and quality healthcare in the region.

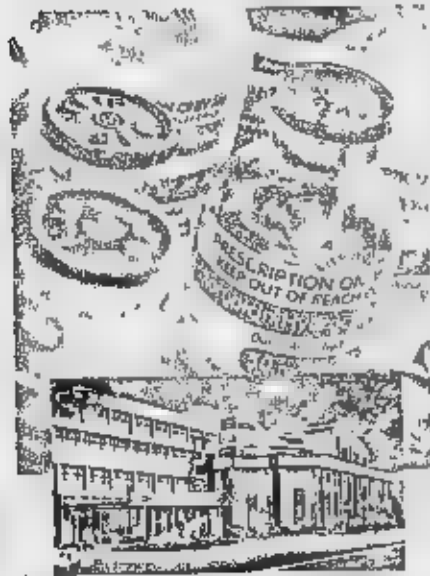
The comprehensive care patients must begin with

prevention. This means that information must be available

Oncologists, cardiologists, and doctors of various specializations will have to train to even further their expertise. The USTH institutes are the perfect training center for

them with all the equipment and facilities available.

The best way to fight these diseases is to conduct research and be at the forefront of cutting edge technology.



**THE BENAVIDES CANCER INSTITUTE**

Cancer is the second most common non-infectious and non-traumatic cause of deaths worldwide. Recent reports citing the World Health Organization show that lung cancer is the world's most diagnosed disease, with 1.35 million cases (detected) annually. The most common cancer among women is breast cancer. And there are other new cancers that afflict the population.

Launched last year, The Benavides Cancer Institute is meant to become a major player in battling cancer. It will have world-class facilities and expertise.

The institute will employ a multi-modal or multi-equipment approach, and multi-disciplinary treatment, fielding the latest advances in cancer therapy.

To improve overall survival and a better quality of life for the patient, the institute shall excel in surgery, and will have systemic control using chemotherapy; and loco-regional-

control using radiotherapy alone or in combination.

Combined with the hospital's renowned surgical and medical oncologists, The Benavides Cancer Institute is going to be among the finest in the Asian region.

## THE CARDIOVASCULAR INSTITUTE

People need to know that there is not just one type of heart disease. It can range from abnormal heart rhythms to the most common coronary heart disease. Heart diseases and diseases of the vascular system are the leading causes of death in the world.

The UST Hospital Cardiovascular Institute is committed to address this, with leading-edge prevention, diagnosis, treatment, and rehabilitation. Its mission is to reduce the devastating effects of cardiovascular disease through innovative and progressive programs in improved individualized patient care, research and education.

The institute will deploy state-of-the-art, world-class non-invasive and invasive diagnostic and therapeutic cardiovascular technologies, manned by a team of highly competent and compassionate cardiovascular and allied specialists.



**THE ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC INSTITUTE**

The incidence of obesity has become a global problem along with other diseases like diabetes, hyperthyroidism, hypothyroidism, growth hormone problems among children, and weight and metabolic problems.

The UST Hospital's Endocrine and Metabolic Institute was organized and structured to serve patients in diagnosis, education, and information on correct nutrition and exercise, as well as surgical intervention and treatments.

The institute is a one-stop, comprehensive unit where all endocrine and metabolic patients are cared for by these units.

**Saint Thomas Diabetic Clinic.** This unit provides diabetes education and management of patient diets, exercise programs, and insulin injections.

**Endocrine Diseases Clinic.** Dynamic testing, thyroid and endocrine education for non-specialist physicians, laymen, rotating interns, and residents are done here.

**Metabolic Clinic.** It develops diet programs for afflicted in-patients and out-patients, with unique and specialized adult and pediatric weight management regimes.

**Bariatric Surgery Clinic.** Critically obese patients, with all the attendant health problems, are treated with the institute's breakthrough bariatric surgery procedure. It gives them a new chance to start healthy lives and lead a healthier lifestyle.

## THE TRANSPLANTATION INSTITUTE

The country's first kidney transplant was



successfully performed at The UST Hospital in 1969. This milestone led to other significant achievements that marked the USTH as the premier hospital in the country.

The Artificial Kidney Unit pioneered renal replacement therapy (RRT) in the Philippines and the UST Transplant Foundation provides assistance for indigent patients undergoing kidney transplantation.



## "Your Total Gas Supply Solutions Provider"

### Products & Services

- Medical Gases
- Medical Equipment
- Medical Pipelines
- Homecare

Call our Toll-Free Customer Service Hotlines:  
1-800-1-0202-0202 (PLDT)  
1-800-3-0202-0202 (DIGITEL)



30/F Wynsum Corporate Plaza, 22 F. Ortigas Jr. Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City.  
Telephone Numbers: 631-8251 to 63

Music nourishes her soul.  
NUTREN Optimum  
nourishes her body.

Encarnacion Joaquin

Adele Joaquin-Kalwas  
cares for her elderly mother



Adele and her mother are both musicians. Adele plays the flute while her mom, Encarnacion, who's almost in her 90's, can still play the piano. Given her mom's age, Adele knows that good nutrition is even more important for her strength.

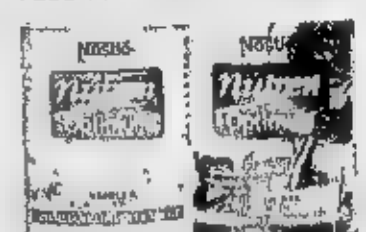
Thankfully there's NUTREN Optimum. A delicious meal replacement in Vanilla and now in Chocolate flavor. A breakthrough from the Nestlé Research Center in Switzerland and made from the finest chocolate, the taste of NUTREN Optimum Chocolate is preferred by consumers over its competition in a recently conducted consumer test. NUTREN contains whey, plus all of the essential nutrients, vitamins and minerals in every glass.

In fact, NUTREN contains at least three times more whey protein than any other commercially-prepared food product or homemade alternative. Whey protein has been clinically-proven to:

- Help maintain muscle mass throughout ageing and repair body tissues.<sup>1</sup>
- Provides anti-oxidative benefits by raising levels of glutathione (the body's primary anti-oxidant).<sup>2</sup>
- Help boost the immune system, thereby helping reduce the risk of infection.<sup>2</sup>

Now for people like Adele, she'll have peace of mind knowing there's NUTREN to keep her mother playing beautiful music for years to come.

## FEEL STRONGER EVERYDAY



Available at all leading drugstores nationwide.

<sup>1</sup> Yoshida, H.L., G.L. Dillard, and J.B. Gross. Clin. Nutr. Food & Diet. 17:253, 2002. <sup>2</sup> Moller A. Cancer Res 1994;54(Suppl): 1990-1995.



## Hospital Administration



Canon R. Alfonso, MD  
President & CEO



William L. Ojala, MD  
Vice President & COO



Rolando E. Cabatu, MD  
Medical Director



Mateo R. Bagsic, MD  
Administrative Director



Edgardo T. Ortina, MD  
Ancillary Services Director



Noemi D. Menchavez  
Finance Director



Nora N. Collantes, RN, MAN  
Nursing Director



Agustina C. Aguilar, OP  
Pastoral Care Services

# Special care for patients at the Special Service Units

**T**HE UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS HOSPITAL LONG before the major turnaround has been in the forefront of giving excellent service for the people. Its education, training, and research have always been guided by Catholic faith. The people have always served with enthusiasm, and compassion. Proof of this commitment is giving specialized and expert services with its "Special Service Units."

## The Eye Center

The Eye Center's Mission is to protect and prolong vision. It conducts research to prevent and treat eye diseases, reduce visual impairment, and blindness. It aims to improve the quality of life of the patients.

## Hearing and Dizziness Center

It is the only hearing center in the country fully accredited by international bodies like Hearing International, International Society of Audiology, and the International Federation of Otolaryngological Societies. The center specializes in pediatric hearing testing and optimal hearing aid fitting.

## Dermatology Center

The skin is the biggest organ of the body and it gets exposed to so much damage, natural, and man-made. The USTH Dermatology Center's services include: phototherapy, multi-light IPL system, wound management, and iontophoresis. It is much preferred to consult a dedicated skin center of any hospital that specializes in the treatment of diseases of the skin, hair, and nails.

## Endoscopy Unit

This unit performs all forms of diagnostic and therapeutic gastrointestinal and biliary procedures as practiced in the best medical facilities throughout the world. Its expertise is evident in its

many firsts and pioneering endeavors: electro hydraulic lithotripsy, double probe 24-hour pH monitoring, cyanoacrylate glue, CCTV live international therapeutic endoscopy workshops and EUS with FNA technology.

## Acute Stroke Unit

Effective management of strokes starts at the emergency unit with quick and accurate diagnosis, followed by immediate medical care. Tests help locate blockages in major arteries of the brain, narrowing of blood vessels and blood clots such as ultrasound testing, CT scans, and MRI.

## High Risk Unit

High Risk patients are any of the following: women with medical problems before pregnancy, women with medical problems during pregnancy, women with problems related to pregnancy. Some medical problems associated with high-risk pregnancies: pre-term labor, diabetes, high blood pressure, low

birth weight and twins/ triplets /multiple babies

## Center for Urological Services

It is the center that manages disorders of the male and female urinary tract, i.e. bladder, ureter, kidney, and urethra, and the male reproductive system. The center also offers Lithotripsy, the technology of pulverizing of kidney, ureter and urinary bladder stones using high intensity shockwaves.

## Joint and Bone Center

The center is engaged in community service with active links to organizations such as the Arthritis Care and Research Foundation of the Philippines, Lupus Foundation of the Philippines, and Osteoporosis Society of the Philippines foundation. It is also where training and development in Rheumatology take place. Research is conducted in ethically approved projects and recognized publications.

## St. Thomas Diabetes Center

The center provides a comprehensive approach to patient education in the prevention of acute and chronic complications of diabetes, through its Diabetes Education Team. It aims for excellence and relevance through the implementation of effective programs in Diabetes Education to all its patients with diabetes at the time of diagnosis and at regular intervals throughout life as may be needed.

## Center for Kidney Diseases (CKD)

Its purpose is to provide the most effective and efficient healthcare possible to meet physical, psychological, emotional, and spiritual needs of patients undergoing hemodialysis. The center has 17 hemodialysis stations and services 35 to 40 patients a day, six days a week.

## Short Stay Oncology Unit (Pediatric)

The unit serves as an ambulatory clinic for children with hematologic and oncologic diseases, providing cost-effective alternative healthcare delivery systems and diagnostic and therapeutic interventions that usually do not require hospitalization. It provides ambulatory care, with facilities for both diagnostic procedures and therapeutic intervention, minimizing hospital confinement.

## Catheterization Laboratory

Services of this unit are directed towards the provision of compassionate, diagnostic, and therapeutic procedures for coronary artery disease, heart muscle function, heart valve and heart conduction dysfunctions, cerebral, renal and other vascular diseases among pediatric, adult and geriatric patients with cardiac and vascular ailments during cardiovascular catheterization and related procedures.

## Center for Respiratory Medicine

Our mission is to breathe life into pulmonary research, service, and training. Its services include ventilator management, respiratory care, pulmonary function laboratory, interventional pulmonology, pulmonary rehabilitation unit. We offer a vast array of diagnostic and therapeutic services that are among the most complete and comprehensive in the country.

## Heart Station and Echo Laboratory

There are two units for the Heart Station and Echo Laboratory: one in the Private Division and one in the Clinical Division adjacent to the medical wards. Its services include: exercise stress test and 24-hour holter monitoring, ECG recordings, vectorcardiography, pacemaker analysis, head up tilt test, and 24-hour BP monitoring.

## Chemotherapy Unit

The unit provides the highest possible quality medical care for ambulatory patients consistent with up-to-date, evidence-based treatment in the specialties of Medical Oncology and Clinical Hematology. A team of competent, knowledgeable and compassionate medical professionals performs efficient, timely minor diagnostic and therapeutic procedures at reasonable rates.

## Neuromuscular Unit

Manned by Neurologists and Psychiatrists, this is a unit where nerve and muscle are studied electrophysiologically (EMG, NCV) as well as histologically. Frozen sections, fixed and paraffin embedded tissues are processed histologically and histochemically. Nerves are morphometrically analyzed.

## Pain Management Unit

The unit was organized with a mission to alleviate suffering from acute and chronic pain. Acute pains are pains of recent onset and limited duration. Chronic pain syndrome includes cancer pains, myofascial pains, and dysfunctions, complex regional pain syndromes, back pain syndromes including sciatica and post back surgery pain, post herpetic neuralgia, and craniofacial neuralgias.

## Orthopedic Care Center

Expertise in the diagnosis, treatment, rehabilitation, research, training, and education for the prevention of injuries and diseases of the body's musculoskeletal system: bones, joints, cartilage, ligaments, tendons, muscles, and nerves. The unit provides orthopedic services for joint replacements, spinal surgery, arthroscopic procedures, limb surgery, hand surgery, sports medicine, physical medicine and rehabilitation.

## CONGRATULATIONS

60<sup>th</sup> Anniversary

## The UST Hospital



### Products:

Zyme E  
Zyme Lacithin  
Zymechol  
Pregnamlin

Zyme Garlicap  
Zymepoils  
Fleet Enema  
Phospho-soda

Babylix  
Tempain  
Zymoxyl  
Bloflex

Summer's Eve  
Body Natur  
Orahex  
Penomor



PHARMACEUTICAL DIVISION

**BLOOMING FIELDS**  
PHILS., INC.

It is the Results that count

[www.bloomingfields.net](http://www.bloomingfields.net)



# Board of Trustees



Rev. Fr. Tamerlane R. Lana, OP  
Chairman



Rev. Fr. Juan V. Ponca, OP  
Vice Chairman



Canon R. Alfonso, MD  
President and CEO



William L. Olalla, MD  
Vice President & COO



Rev. Fr. Isidro C. Abañe, OP  
Corporate Secretary



Rev. Fr. Ernesto M. Arceo, OP  
Treasurer



Rev. Fr. Edmund C. Nantes, OP  
Trustee



Rev. Fr. Melchor E. Sarla, OP  
Trustee



Rev. Fr. Manuel F. Roux, OP  
Trustee



Rev. Fr. Joaquin F. Valdes, OP  
Trustee



Rev. Fr. Jose Ma. B. Tinoko, OP  
Trustee

## Sponsors

ALJOHES ELECTRICAL SUPPLY  
ASSOCIATED DRUGS, INC.  
ASTRA ZENECA  
AVESCO MARKETING  
BASIC MACHINERY CORPORATION  
BAXTER  
BELINDA PABUSTAN  
BIOCARE HEALTH RESOURCES  
BIOMEDICA HEALTHCARE  
C.B. LEONARDO PRINTING  
CENTRAL LOCKWOOD  
CHOWKING  
CYBERTEC CORPORATION  
DEL ROSARIO PORK  
DIAMED ENTERPRISE  
E.D.L. GEN. MERCHANDISING  
& AUDIO VISUAL  
EXELL POINT  
FIRENZE CORPORATION  
FRESENNIUS KABI  
GCI MEDICAL SUPPLY  
GLAXO SMITHKLINE  
HEALTH-TECH MEDICAL  
HESMI  
ICON PHARMA CORP  
IMPEXOS CO.  
INNOMED SYSTEMS, INC.  
KILLION MERCHANDISING  
LECXUZ GEN. MDSG.  
LIFE SYSTEM MEDICAL  
DISTRIBUTORS, INC.  
LIFELINK INCORPORATED  
METROLINE  
METROPOLITAN PEST  
CONTROL, CORP.  
MICROSMITH TECHNOLOGY  
SYSTEM  
NEW MIDES ENTERPRISES  
PRIMAVERA RICE MILL  
PROGRESSIVE MEDICAL  
CORPORATION  
RAIN PHIL. INCORPORATED

REBMANN, INC.  
RG MEDITRON, INC.  
RMG HOSPITAL  
SCITEC INTERNATIONAL,  
INCORPORATED  
SECURITY BANK  
TECHNOMED INTERNATIONAL, INC.  
THE BOOTS COMPANY  
THE OPTIMED MARKETING  
TRADE EXPONENT  
UNITED LABORATORIES, INC.  
VERONICA CRUZ  
WYETH PHILIPPINES  
ZANOSON ENTERPRISES

*Congratulations!*  
**UNIVERSITY  
OF  
STO. TOMAS  
HOSPITAL**  
*on your  
60th  
Foundation  
Anniversary*  
*from*

Roche

Diagnostics



Every second counts.  
Pieces of vital information spread everywhere.  
How to access it? Click.

Empowering the hospital workforce

**SIEMENS**

Global network of innovation

Siemens, Inc. 17th Floor Salcedo Tower, 169 HV Data Costa St., Salcedo Village, 1227 Makati City • Telephone: 814-9888 • Facsimile: 814-9807

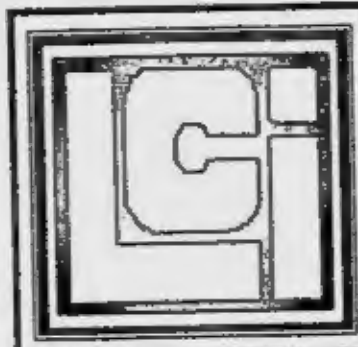
*Congratulations!!!*

**UNIVERSITY  
OF  
STO. TOMAS  
HOSPITAL**

*on your*

**60<sup>TH</sup>**

**FOUNDATION  
ANNIVERSARY**

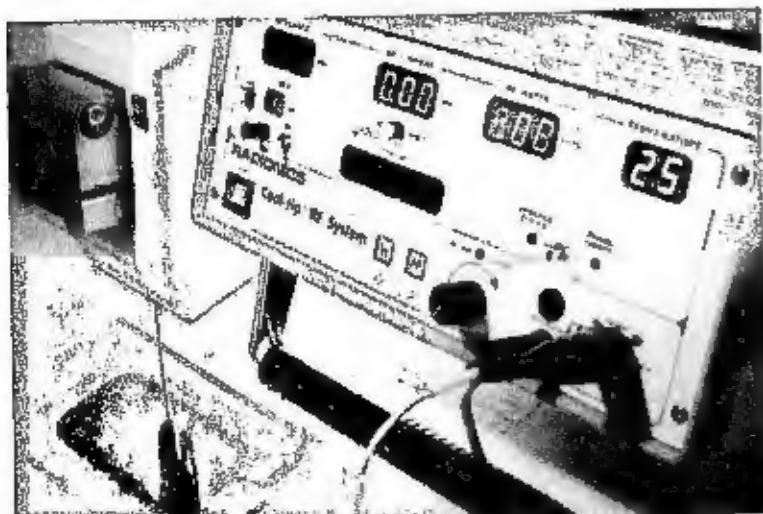


**LEJANO CONSTRUCTION INC.**  
NO. 22 NEW YORK ST., CUBAO, QUEZON CITY  
TEL. NO.: 727-2417 TELEFAX NO.: 414-6388  
email: lejano\_construction@yahoo.com.ph

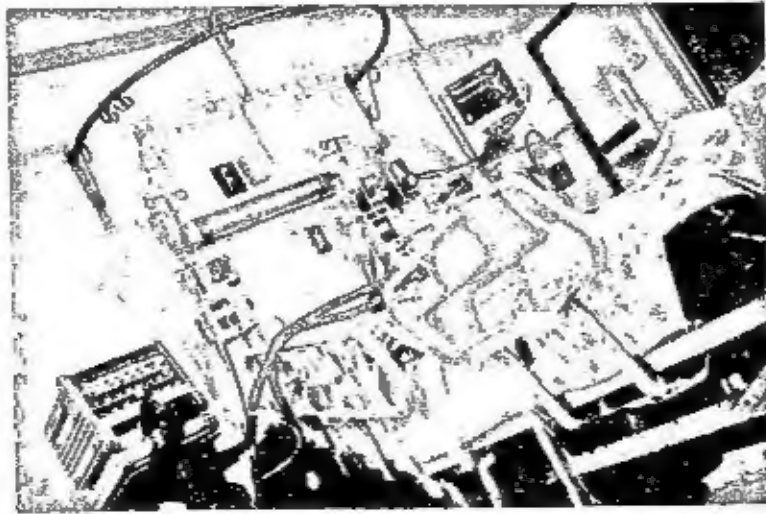
• CONSTRUCTORS • ENGINEERS •



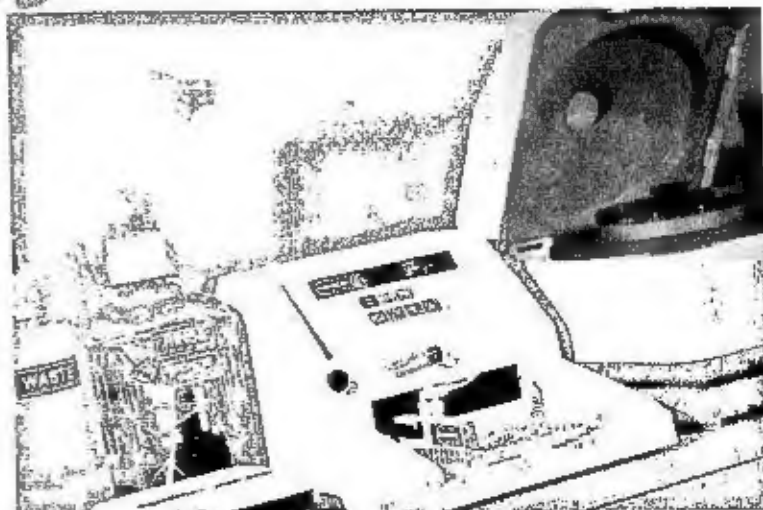
# The UST Hospital prides itself on its state-of-the-art technology



RADIO FREQUENCY ABLATION MACHINE



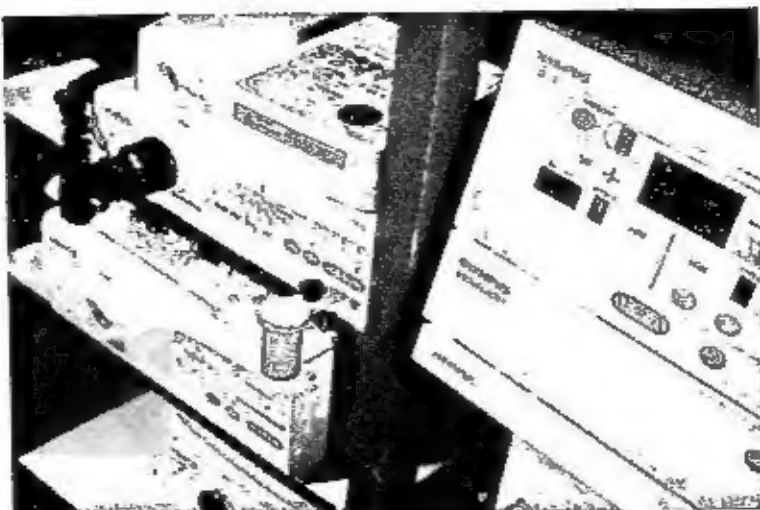
WIRELESS MEDICAL TELEMTRY



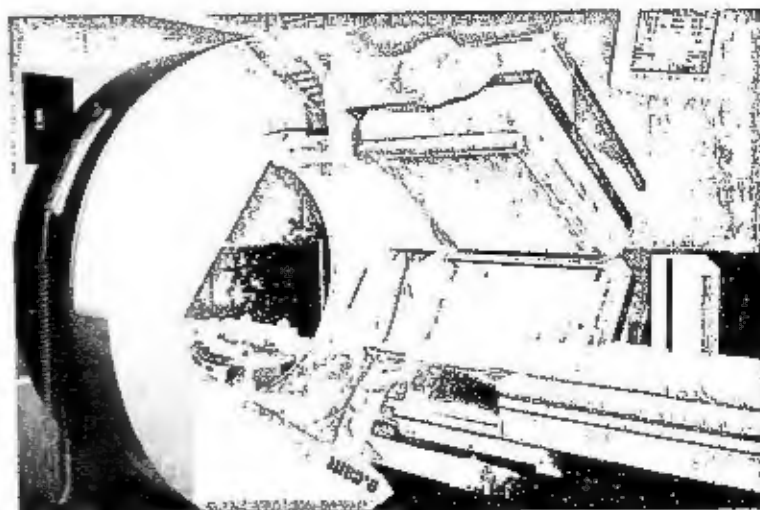
CAPTURE-R READY SCREEN



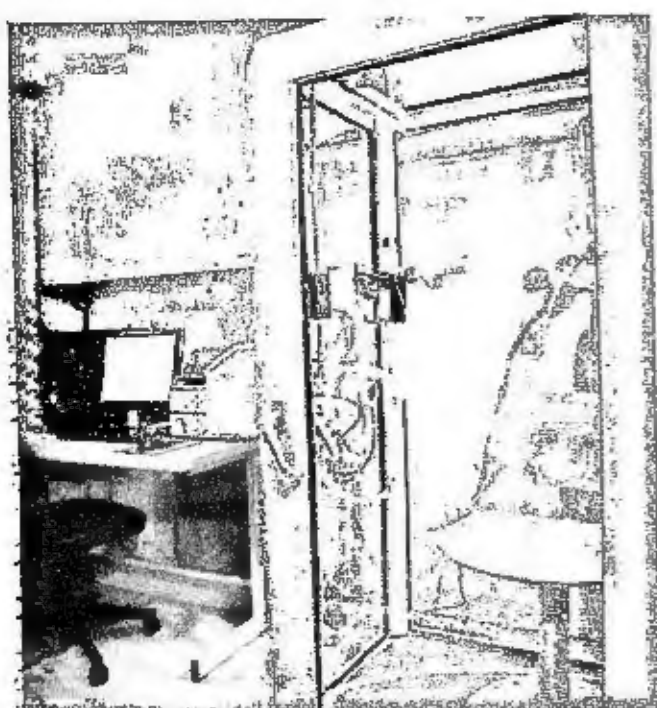
INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE MONITOR



ENDOSCOPIC ULTRASOUND



DUAL HEAD GAMMA CAMERA



CENTER FOR RESPIRATORY MEDICINE



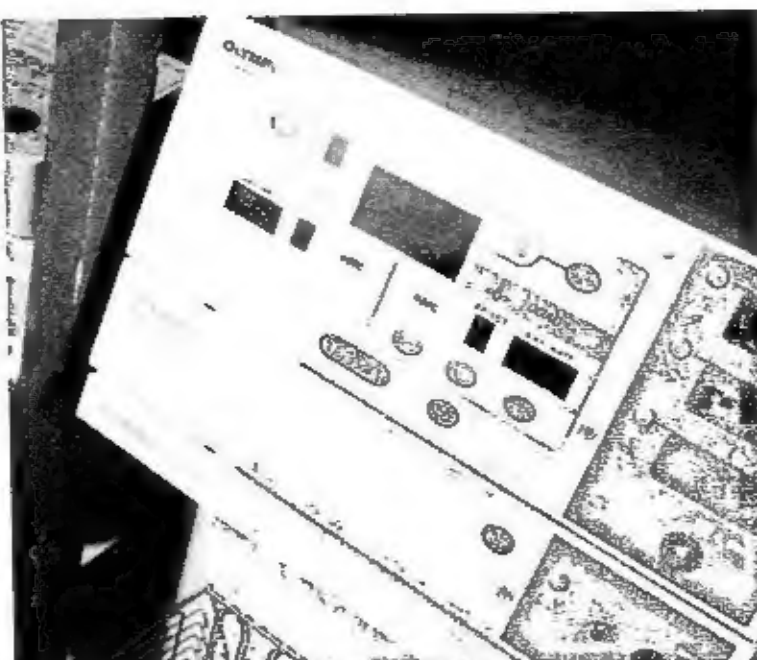
ENDOSCOPIC ULTRASOUND



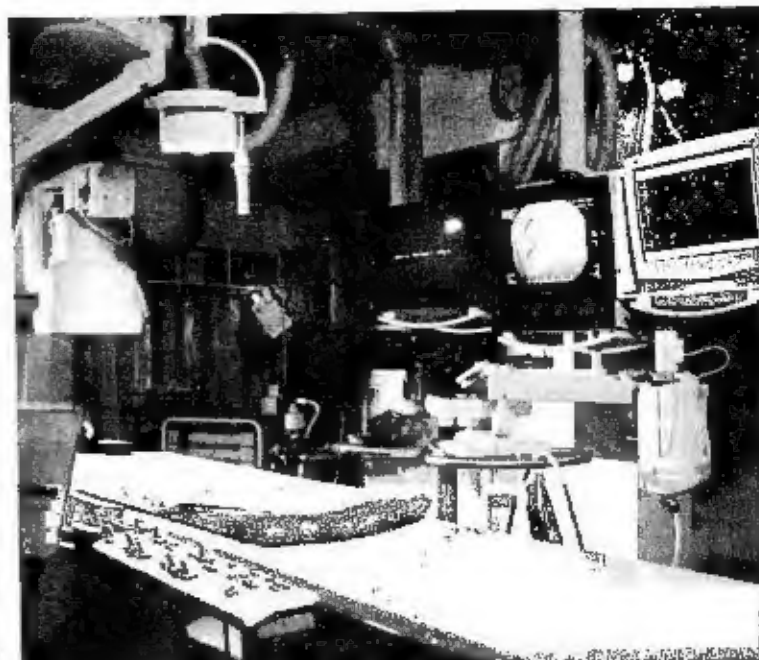
LAPAROSCOPIC INSTRUMENTS



REHAB MEDICINE EQUIPMENT



PLASMA ARGON LASER



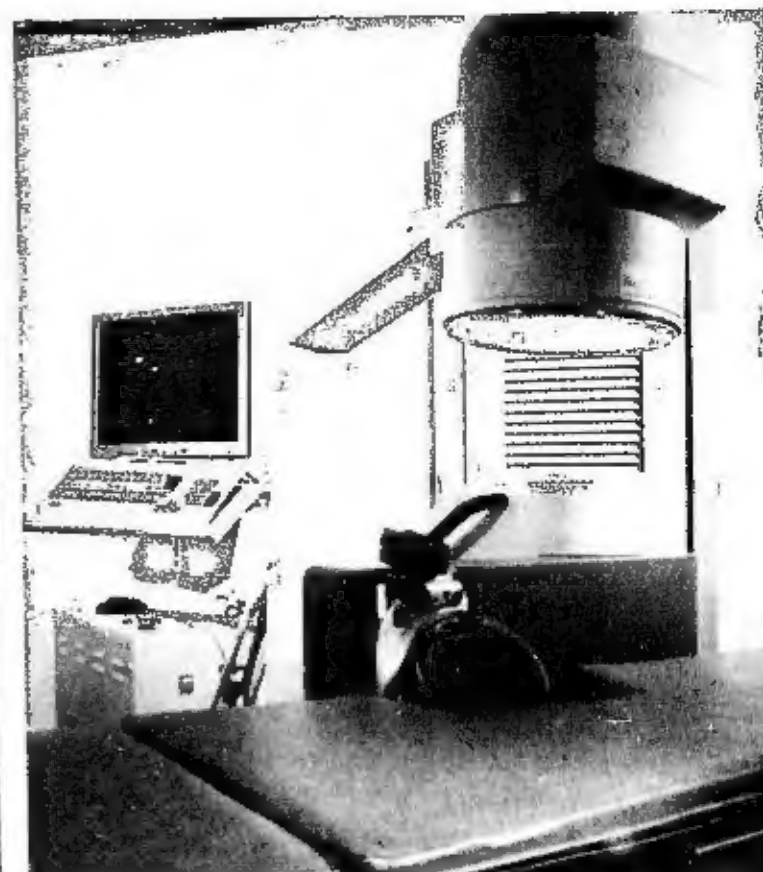
CARDIAC CATHETERIZATION



EAR CENTER



ESC SHARPLAR MULTILIGHT IPG

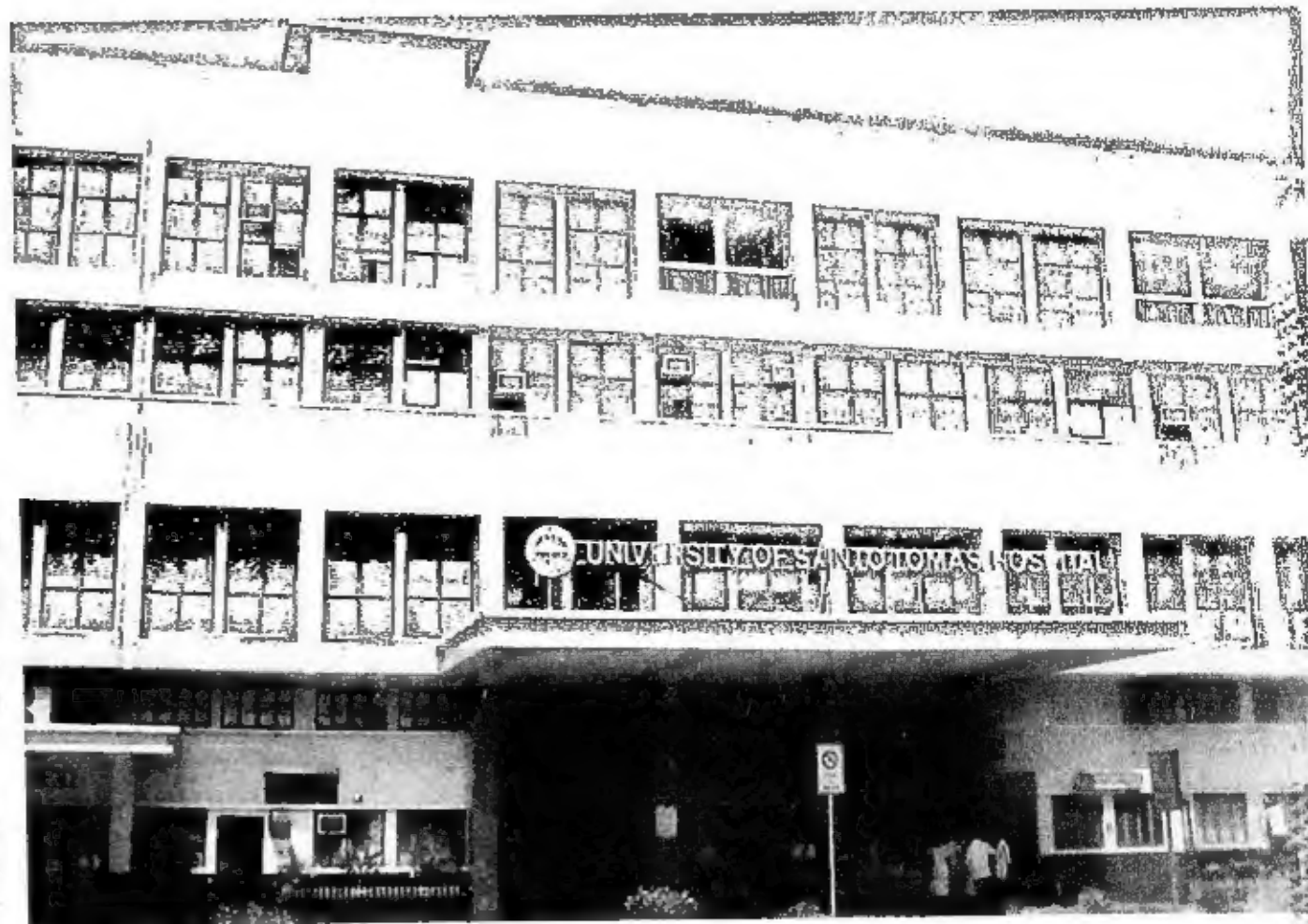


LITHOTRIPTER

Partnering with the world's finest medical technology equipment providers to deliver superior healthcare



# Tracing the legacy



**T**HE OFFICIAL HISTORY OF THE present Santo Tomas University Hospital is traced to the formal opening of its charity unit on Feb. 15, 1945. But the essence, objective, and spirit of the institution as a training hospital for the university's medical students, as well as its founder's yearning to extend medical help to millions of Filipinos, can claim a history of four centuries.

Originally, the hospital was known as San Juan de Dios Hospital located in Intramuros, Manila. It was founded in 1577 by Fray Juan Clemente, a Franciscan Friar. It was, and still is, built as a teaching and training institution. The growing need for more doctors at that time made the initiative more imperative.

Amidst the challenges it faced in-between two wars, the hospital rose every time. From the Japanese occupation to fires that razed the buildings, it always found a reason to build and operate again.

After the Liberation of Manila in February 1945, Intramuros was totally destroyed, and all the

structures, including the University and its facilities, lay in ruins. In the aftermath of the war, the University transferred its location to España, Manila.

The university purchased hospital equipment, supply, and laboratory apparatus from the US Army General Hospital and the General Army Laboratories for P350,000.

On March 7, 1946, the UST Pay Hospital (Private Division) opened and was inaugurated together with the charity hospital. The very first pay hospital admission was a delivery case of a baby girl.

The first medical director of the hospital was Dr. Nicanor Jacinto, who was concurrently professor

and chair of the Department of Surgery from 1937 to 1961. The first administrator was Dr. Ernesto Medina-Cue who was a concurrent professor of clinical pathology and chief of laboratories. Fr. Francisco del Rio, OP, served as the first Inspector-General.

In 1946, the public dispensary of the hospital was established. Its first director was Dr. Castor Surla. On July 13, 1951, the dispensary was reorganized as the Out-Patient Department, with Dr. Francisco Roman as its head.

The Institute of Neuropsychia-

try was established in 1950. It was the first private institution of its kind in the country. The first two resident physicians of the institute were Dr. Gilberto Gamez and Dr. Henry Cube.

The first hospital morgue was constructed and inaugurated in 1958, and later demolished to give way to the construction of the present University of Santo Tomas Hospital Clinical Division.

The USTH quadrangle was completed in 1959. The charity and private services became con-

solidated into this building with the charity wards occupying the first floor. The whole charity ward was transferred and eventually renamed the STUH Clinical Division when it was completed in 1965 and formally inaugurated on March 6, 1966.

Today, the administration of the hospital has changed hands and is currently undergoing major changes, still upholding the ideals and values of compassionate healthcare as espoused by Catholic teachings and morals.

## A CASE FOR LEASING

"Providing our patients with precise and accurate diagnosis meant acquiring expensive state-of-the-art medical equipment like MRI scanners and Gamma cameras. We needed a financial solution that required minimal cash outlay at the start, while allowing us to spread our payments over a longer period. BPI Leasing helped us decide."

Dr. Cenon R. Alfonso  
President and CEO  
UST Hospital

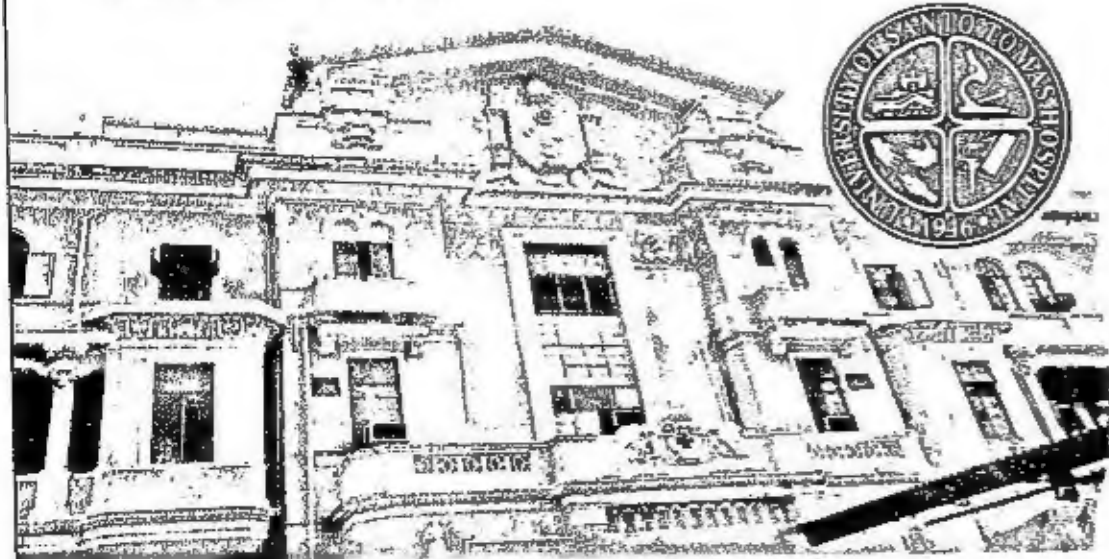
BPI LEASING:

# YOUR WISER OPTION.

If you prefer low initial cash out and longer flexible payment terms for your equipment needs, then BPI Leasing is the wiser option.

Because profits may be realized through the use of an asset rather than its ownership. Leasing makes it possible to obtain equipment, cars and the like without having to draw upon existing funds or having to raise new capital.

To learn how leasing can work best for you, call the best, BPI Leasing Corporation, at 845-5630 and 816-9261.



**BPI Leasing Corporation**

**The Leader in Leasing.**



*Doing Us Proud Here And Abroad.*



There's A Lot Of Us In Other Great Hospitals.

SINCE 1946, THE UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS has graduated and trained many of the country's finest doctors.

These graduates have gone on to distinguish themselves in the finest hospitals both here and abroad; over 3400 specialists trained at The UST Hospital now serve with distinction at leading medical institutions in our country and the rest of the world.

We take great pride in their professional success, because they now serve excellently in other hospitals.

Of course, The UST Hospital is the home of these fine doctors. And this great tradition of excellence continues to this day.



**CELEBRATING**



**The UST Hospital**  
Total Quality Patient Care

For inquiries contact us at Tel. No. 731-3001 or visit [www.usthospital.com.ph](http://www.usthospital.com.ph)